

## Synonymy and preliminary identifications of the snake illustrations of Albertus Seba's 'Thesaurus' (1734–1735)

Van Wallach

4 Potter Park, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.  
Email: vwallach@oeb.harvard.edu

**ABSTRACT.**– A summary of the names applied to Seba's (1734–1735) snake figures, both scientific and vernacular, is presented. Authors, who designated Seba figures as iconotypes of their new species, are indicated. More than half of the figures are reliably identified with the remaining figures having tentative identifications.

**KEY WORDS.**– Albertus Seba, Thesaurus, snakes, synonymy, iconotypes, identifications, geography.

### Introduction

Although Albertus Seba's *Thesaurus* or "Cabinet of Natural Curiosities" contained four volumes published between 1734–1765, the snake plates were published entirely in Volumes I and II (1734–1735), the only volumes personally supervised by Seba and published during his lifetime. Fortunately for ophiologists, Seba apparently was especially fond of snakes and considered them the most beautiful of all animals (Burghardt et al., 2009). In addition to amassing an incredibly diverse worldwide collection of these creatures, with the exception of Australia, which had not yet been discovered by Western Civilization, he also had them illustrated and published in the first two volumes. This was fortuitous as Seba died one year after the publication of the second volume. In the first two volumes there is a total of 225 plates depicting snakes: Volume I contains snakes in 34 out of the 111 plates and Volume II has snakes in 109 out of the 114 plates. In all, there are some 395 snake illustrations totaling 58 in Volume I and 337 in Volume II. Seba wrote the original text of the first two volumes in Dutch, with help on snake identifications from Frederick Ruysch. The Dutch text was then translated into Latin and French, the latter by Dr. Ducloux and Alamand. Each volume was issued as uncoloured and coloured with both Dutch-Latin and French-Latin text. Coloured versions of the *Thesaurus*

exist in The Hague (Museum), London (The Natural History Museum), Providence, RI (The Athenaeum), and Lawrence, KS (University of Kansas).

Original plates and complete editions of Seba's *Thesaurus* are quite rare and extremely valuable today, partly due to their age and partly due to the majestic artwork. The price for a complete set of Seba by subscription was originally 160 guilders. Prices of Seba sets from 1915–1941 varied from \$30–50 (uncoloured version) and \$80–375 (coloured version) (Klauber, 1945). Laurence Klauber purchased an uncoloured set of Seba in 1934 for 66 British pounds. A hand-coloured copy sold for \$130,000 in 1989. Black and white sets of Seba currently sell for \$100,000–200,000 and coloured sets sell for between \$442,500–511,000 (Christie's, 2000; Sotheby's, 2001, 2002), with single volumes selling for \$15,000 (uncoloured, Bloomsbury's, 2010) and individual prints (probably from the *Planches de Seba* reprint) retailing for \$700–1400. Due to the rarity of Seba's volumes, the snake figures have been more or less unavailable for public appreciation. However, Taschen Books recently republished all 449 of the coloured plates of Seba's *Thesaurus* (Müsch et al., 2001, 2005) with subsequent reproductions of 337 plates by Müsch et al. (2006) and 60 plates by Dover (2006). As Taschen did not reproduce any of Seba's text, figure captions or

indices, this work has been compiled as a companion volume to the Taschen atlas.

The life of Albertus Seba is discussed by Engel (1937), Adler (1989) and Margocsy (2009). Although only one of no fewer than 1032 Dutch collectors of zoological cabinets of curiosity in the 17<sup>th</sup>–19<sup>th</sup> centuries (Engel, 1939), Seba's collection must have ranked as one of the finest and most diverse in all of Europe. The history of Seba's collection and its dispersal after his death are traced by various authors (Thomas, 1892; Engel, 1961; Holthuis, 1969; Boeseman, 1970; Juriev, 1981; Thireau et al., 1998; Daszkiewicz and Bauer, 2006). Seba's first collection of 120 amphibians and reptiles was sold in its entirety to Peter the Great of Russia in 1716 (Alimov et al., 1999), whereupon he immediately began another collection. It is this second collection, assembled in the 15 years between 1717 and 1731, that formed the basis of his *'Thesaurus'*. Peter Artedi, Frederick Ruysch, and Pieter van Musscgenbroek assisted Seba with the project (Koehler et al., 2009). Thirteen artists were hired to depict his natural history curiosities. These included Pieter Tanjé, A. van der Laan, F. de Bakker, A. van Buysen, de la Croix, J. Folkema, W. Jongman, F. Morellon de la Cave, K. D. Pütter, J. Punt, J. van der Speyk, L. F. Dubourg and J. Fortuyn (Engel, 1937). The first two volumes were published in 1734 and 1735. Seba died in 1736 and complications from the settlement of his estate (1742), desires of his heirs as to how to publish (from auction of Seba's Cabinet of 1752), and the eventual publishers delayed the publication of the last two volumes until 1759 and 1765 (Holthuis, 1969).

Little attempt was made by Taschen at identifying the beautifully illustrated species (Müsch et al., 2001): 70% of the figures were listed solely as "Serpentes" and many of the other identifications are in error. Interestingly enough, every single snake figure has been cited in the literature and all but two of the figures in volume I (pl. 55, fig. 5; pl. 100, fig. 5) and five of the figures in volume II (pl. 18, fig. 2; pl. 40, figs. 2–3; pl. 65, figs. 5–6) have at least one scientific name attributed to them. Most of the figures have multiple identifications, some with as many as 15–20 different names. There is an extensive pre-1900 literature that cites Seba's figures as types for new species or places them in synony-

mies. Wagler (1833b) undertook the identification of the figures in Seba's *'Thesaurus'* but had only completed Vol. I and just begun on Vol. II when he died. Boulenger identified 38 species in his Catalogues: (1893– 10 types), (1894– 3 types) and (1896– 25 types). Smith and David (1999) and David and Dubois (2001) incidentally identified some Seba figures while dealing with those of Shaw (1802) and Shaw and Nodder (1795–1798), who cited many of Seba's figures as iconotypes. Wahlgren (2000) identified a few of the figures republished by Wilkes (1801–1802). In spite of this the editors of the Taschen reprint only provide names for fewer than 25% of the snake illustrations (16% to species level, 3% to generic level, and 4% to familial or subfamilial level) and many of these are in error. Admittedly Müsch et al. (2001) did not consult with any herpetologists but relied heavily on Laurenti (1768), Gmelin (1788, sic = 1789), Merrem (1820), and Wagler (1833) for identifications while appearing to guess at many others. They list 250 of Seba's figures simply as "Serpentes." Notwithstanding a lack of names for the snakes, Taschen's reprint edition of Seba's plates has received excellent reviews (Chu, 2001; Taschen, 2001; Bauer, 2002; Foley, 2002; Hartman, 2002; Isles, 2002; Sundquist, 2002; Toorians, 2002; Wilms, 2002; Stein, 2003) and it constitutes a valuable resource for systematic herpetology, an important historical document, and an aesthetic work of art.

The scientific value of Seba's *'Thesaurus'* is due to the large number of descriptions of new species based upon his illustrations, which became 'iconotypes' of numerous newly named species. Seba's snake figures have been cited as iconotypes more than 700 times in the scientific literature. While iconotypes have no official status under the Rules of Zoological Nomenclature (ICZN, 1999), the specimens upon which Seba's figures are based are the actual types (holotypes or syntypes), whether extant or not. Thus the taxonomic importance of Seba's work stems from his iconotypes and their respective type specimens. Of all the pre-Linnaean authors, Seba's figures formed the largest number of Linnaeus' (1758) types (Bauer, MS). Names proposed before 1758 are invalid since binomial nomenclature commenced with Linnaeus' (1758) work. Adler (1989) cited 28

of Seba's plates as the designated herpetology types by Linnaeus (1758); my calculations include at least 35 iconotypes and Bauer (MS) lists 38 snake types. Altogether, there are 88 snake figures listed by Linnaeus as iconotypes. Other herpetologists who cited Seba's figures as iconotypes include Linnaeus (1754– 8 types), Klein (1755– 260 types), Laurenti (1768– 52 types), Boddaert (1781–1783), Daubenton (1784), Scopoli (1788), Lacépède (1789), Bonnaterre (1790, 1795), Merrem (1790, 1820), Donndorff (1798), Suckow (1798), Latreille (1801), Schneider (1801), Bechstein (1802), Shaw (1802), Daudin (1803), Hermann (1804), Gravenhorst (1807), Kuhl (1820), Lichtenstein (1820), Wagler (1825, 1828, 1833), Boie (1827), Schlegel (1837), Filippi (1840), Duméril and Bibron (1844), Duméril (1853), Lacépède and Desmarest (1844) and Duméril et al. (1854). Whereas many figures have three or fewer iconotype designations, some figures represent the iconotypes for six different names (i.e., II: pl. 86, fig. 1 and II: pl. 89, fig. 4).

Seba's plates have been reproduced, in part, by the following: Anonymous, 1771, 1797, Bonnaterre, 1790 (II: pls. 29, 34, 74, 99), Wilkes, 1801–1802 (I: pls. 43, 81, 85; II: pls. 10, 16, 18, 24, 30, 54–55, 58–59, 75, 82, 90, 93–94, 100), Shaw, 1802 (I: pls. 37, 43, 62, 86; II: pls. 12, 17, 20–21, 30, 59, 73, 75, 81, 86, 94, 96, 98–99, 102, 105), Brüggemann, 1831 (II: pl. 16), Schmidt, 1952 (II: pl. 86), Klauber, 1956, 1972, 1997 (II: pls. 95–96), Dance, 1978: 46 (II: pl. 54, fig. 2), Sotheby's, 1984 (I: pl. 75; II: pl. 105) 2002 (I: pl. 62; II: pls. 41, 86, 96), Ahlrichs, 1986 (II: pl. 64), Aramata, 1990a (II: pls. 3, 7–8, 16, 19–21, 29, 50, 80–81, 84, 90, 95–98, 101, 104), Aramata, 1990b (II: pls. 3, 11, 13, 20, 37, 41, 50, 80–81, 84, 90, 95, 97–98, 101, 104), Gloyd and Conant, 1990 (II: pl. 68), Nissenson and Jonas, 1995 (II: pls. 11, 50, 88, 96, 98–99), Roze, 1996 (II: pl. 86), Wüster et al., 1997 (II: pl. 89), Haines, 2000 (I: pls. 37, 75), Chu, 2001 (II: pl. 41), Taschen, 2001 (I: pl. 57; II: pls. 67, 71), Bauer, 2002 (II: pl. 37), Kirschner and Seuffer, 2003 (II: pl. 102), Stutesman, 2005 (II: pl. 18), Driessen–van het Reve, 2006 (I: pl. 43; II: pl. 103), Bonny, 2007 (I: pl. 53; II: pl. 101), Koch et al., 2007 (II: pl. 86), Schmidt, 2007 (I: pl. 62, 112), Weissmann, 2007 (II: pl. 58), and Seba (2008: II: pl. 102). Many of Seba's snake plates were reproduced

by Müsch et al., 2005 (I: pls. 10–12, 14–15, 19, 28, 33, 35–37, 43, 45, 52–57, 62, 70, 72, 75, 81, 83–87, 91, 94–95, 99–100, 109–110; II: pls. 1–68, 71–109), Dover, 2006 (I: pls. 83, 91, 95, 99, 10; II: pls. 9, 11, 14–15, 17, 18, 26–30, 34, 37, 40, 42–43, 46–48, 50, 53–55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 71, 73–76, 81, 85, 87–88, 91–93, 98–99, 102, 104), Müsch et al., 2006 (10–11, 14–15, 19, 33, 36–37, 43–44, 52–56, 62, 72, 75, 86–87, 91, 94–95, 99, 110; II: pls. 3, 6–14, 17–18, 26, 31–33, 37–41, 44–48, 51–57, 59–68, 71, 74–92, 96–103), and Murphy, 2010 (I: pl. 95). Seba's plates were reproduced in their entirety by the Paris Museum's '*Planches de Seba*' (Guérin-Méneville, 1827–1831; see also Férussac, 1826, 1827, 1828a–b, 1831; Parenti and Desoutter-Meniger, 2007) and most recently Müsch et al. (2001, 2005).

In addition to the authors listed below, others have referred to Seba's work without citing specific plates or figures: Sentzen, 1796: 50–51 (*Coluber triscalis*), Wilkes, 1801: 801 (*Coluber vittatus*), Bosc, 1816: 510 (*Boa* spp.), Bosc, 1817: 266 (*Coluber mycterizans* ?), Bosc, 1817: 479 (*Crotalus dryinas*), Bosc, 1819: 95 (*Coluber ocellatus*), Bosc, 1819: 98 (*Coluber niveus*), Bosc, 1819: 99 (*Coluber naja*), Rees, 1819b–c, Kuhl, 1820: 91 (*Trigonocephalus atrox*), Kuhl, 1820: 94 (*Vipera naja*), Kuhl, 1820: 98 (*Coluber aulicus*), Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831 (*Boa scytale*, *Bungarus semifasciatus*, *Coluber caracarus*, *Coluber varius*, *Hydrus piscator*), Lacépède, 1836: 251, 1878: 119 (Le Serpent à Lunettes du Pérou), Lacépède, 1836: 252, 1878: 122 (L'Hébraïque), Lacépède, 1836: 254, 1878: 125 (L'Haemachate), Lacépède, 1836: 254, 1878: 127 (La Très-Blanche), Lacépède, 1836: 258, 1878: 135 (Le Dipse), Lacépède, 1836: 281, 1878: 182 (Le Boiga), Lacépède, 1836: 299, 1878: 214 (La Laphiati), Lacépède, 1836: 305, 1878: 225 (L'Ibibe), Lacépède, 1836: 317, 1878: 250 (L'Hipnale), Bory de Saint-Vincent et al., 1842: 161 (*Boa constrictor*), Bory de Saint-Vincent et al., 1842: 163 (*Corallus* sp.), Bory de Saint-Vincent et al., 1842: 197 (*Crotalus* sp.), Duméril, 1853: 433 (Xiphosome Canin), Duméril, 1853: 507 (*Imantodes cenchoa*), Knight, 1854 (*Epicrates cenchria*, *Eunectes murinus*, *Xiphosoma caninum*), Chenu, 1857: 138 (*Naja naja*), Müller, 1865: 612 (*Himantodes cenchoa*), Lenz, 1870: 239 (*Python se-*

**Table 1.** A comparison of Seba's nouns and adjectives of geographical localities taken verbatim from the Dutch, Latin, and French text, figure legends, and indices. The modern equivalent in English in the last column based on the available world maps in 1735.

Dutch	Latin	French	Present country or region
Africa; Afrikaansch; Afrikaansche; Afrikaanschen	Africana; Africanae; Africanaus; Africanum; Africani	Afrique; Africaine	Africa
Ambon; Ambonsch; Ambonsche; Amboinsche; Amboinesche; Asiatische	Amboinā; Amboinensis, Orientalis; Amboin; Asiaticarum	Amboine, Orientale; Asiatiques	Ambon, Moluccas, Indonesia, Asia
Amerika; Amerikaansche	Americā; Americae; Americana; Americani; Americanae; Americanus	Amerique; Ameriquains	America
Anticyra	Anticyris	Anticyre	Greece
Arabîë, Egypten; Arabische	Arabica; Arabibus; Arabiā	Arabie; Arabs	Saudi Arabia
Armenië	Armenia	Arménie	Turkey, Iraq and W Iran
Babylon; Babylonische	Babylonica	Babylon	Iran
Bahia, Brasiliensis	Bahia, Brasiliensis	Bahia, Bresil	Bahia, Brazil
Bahia de Todos los Santos, Nieuw-Spanje	Sinu omnium Sanctorum, Novā Hispaniā	Baye de Tous les Saints, Nouvelle Espagne	San Salvador, Bahia, Brazil
eilandt Bali	insulā Bali, Orientem Javae	isle de Baly, levant de Java	Bali, Lesser Sundas, Indonesia
Banda, Oost-Indië	insulā Bantam, Indiae Orientalis	Banda, Ocean Oriental	Banda Pesar, Lesser Sundas, Indonesia
Barbary; Barbarysche	Barbariā; Barbariae, Africa	Barbarte, Afrique	N Africa (Morocco to Tunisia)
Barvento, Nieuw-Spanje	Novae Hispaniae insulis ad Ventum	isles de Barlevento, Nouvelle Espagne	St. Maarten (Barlovento), Netherlands Antilles
Batavia, Oost-Indië	Bataviā Ternatam	Batavia	Jakarta, Indonesia
Berbice, West-Indiën	Berbice; Berbices; Berbichum flumine, Americana	Berbiches; Riviere Berbice, Amérique	Surinam
Beotië	Boeotica, Graeciae	Ancienne Béotie	Greece
Boetonsche eilandt	insulā Boetionensi	Crête	Crete
Brazil, Braziliaansche	Brasiliensis	Bresil	Eastern Brazil (Pará to Bahia)
Cabo de Fiburon	Promontorii Cabo de Fiburon, Americana	Cap Cabo de Fyburon, Amérique	Cabo Tiburon, Gulf of Urubá, Colombia
Kanarische	Canariensis	isles Canaries	Canary Islands
Carolina, Virginië	Carolina, Virginiana; Carolinae	Caroline, Virginie	Southeastern USA
Catalonië, Nieuw-Spanje	Cataloniā, Novā Hispaniā, Cataloniā, Terragonas	Catalogne, Nouvelle Espagne; Catalogne, Tarragone	???
Ceilon; Ceilionsche	insulā Ceilanica; insulā Ceilanicus; insulā Ceilanicae; insulā Ceilonensi; Indicus; Ceilanica; Ceilanicus; Ceilonica; Ceilonici; Ceilonicus; Ceylonica; Ceylanica; Zeylanica; Zeylanicus; Orientalis; Zeylanica, Ceilonensibus; Ceylanenses; Ceilonensem; Orientalis	Ceilon; isle de Ceylan; isle de Ceylon, Oriental	Sri Lanka
Cekubusche	insulā Cuba; Cubā, Americae; Caecuba, Americana	isle de Cuba, Amérique	Cuba
eilandt Celebes	insulā Celebes	isle de Celebes, Ocean Indien	Sulawesi, Indonesia
Chiametta, Gallicië, Cullacan	monte Chiametta, Cullacan, circa Novam Galliciam	mont Chiametta, Cullacan, près Nouvelle Galice	SE of Mazatlan, Sinaloa/Nayarit, Mexico
Chio	insulā Chio	isle de Chio	Chios, Greece
Cullacan, Amerika	Cullacan, Americana	Cullacan, Amérique	Western Mexico

Curacao; Curassausche; Curaçausch	Curassoa; Curassavica, Americana; Curassavi-ensibus	Curacao, Amérique	Curacao, Netherland Antilles
Delmina	Delmina	Delmine	Elmina, Ghana
Duitschland; Duitische	Germania; nostras	Allemagne; Allemagne, Europe; Allemands	Germany, Belgium & The Netherlands
Egyptische	Aegypti; Aegyptii; Aegypti; Aegyptiaca	Egypte; Egyptiens	Egypt
Ethiopsche	Aethiopia; Aethiopicum; Aethiopes	Ethiopia; Ethiopica; Ethiopiens	Kenya, Uganda & Tanzania
Europische	Europaeum	Europe	Europe
Frankfurt	Frankfurt	Frankfort	Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany
Gallicië, Cullacan	Novam Galliciam, Cullacan, Americana	Nouvelle Galice, Cullacan, Amérique	Western Mexico (Jalisco, Nayarit & Sinaloa)
Gallipolis	Callipolitana; Italos Callipolis	Gallipoli	Turkey
Grieken	Graecis	Grecs	Greece
Guadalajara, Mexico	Guadalajara, Mexicanus; Guadalajara, Mexicani	Guadalajara, Mexique	Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico
eilandt Guadaloupe, Zuider-Amerika	insulâ Guadelupâ, Novae Hispaniae, Americae Meridionalis	isle de Guadaloupe, Amérique Méridionale	Guadeloupe, Lesser Antilles
Guaira	Guairâ, Brasiliensis	Guaira, Bresil	Guaira, Paraná, Brazil
Guatimala, Nieuw-Spanje	Guatimalae; Guatimalae, Novae Hispaniae; monte Guatemalensi, Americana	Guatimala, Nouvelle Espagne; Province Guatimala, Amérique	Guatemala, Honduras & Nicaragua
Guinée; Guineesche	Guineâ; Guineensis, Africanus; Africana	Guinée, Afrique	West Africa (Guinea-Bissau to Nigeria)
Helikon, Zagara	Heliconia, Zagara	Zagara	Mount Helicon, Boeotia, Greece
river de Hoer, hoofdstadt Lukko, of Luluk	fluvium Hoer, metropoli Luceria	fleuve Hoer, Lucko, Haute Volhynie	East of Warsaw, Poland
Hollande; Hollandsche; Duitische	Belgica; Belgicë; Belgio; Hollandiâ	Hollande; Hollandis	The Netherlands
provincie Honduras	Provincia Honduras, Brasiliensis	Province de Honduras du Bresil	Honduras
Hyrkanië, Persië, Hyrkanische	Hyrkania, Persiae, Asiatica	Hyrkanië, Perse, Asie; ancienne Hycranie	N Iran & W Turkmenistan
Illyrie, Adriatische Zee	Illyrica, mari Adriatico	Esclavonie, Golphe de Venise	Croatia & Bosnia, Adriatic coast
Indianen; Indiaansche	Indica; Indicae; Indicus; Indiae Orientalis	Indes	India
Inlandsche	indigena; indigenae; nostras; nostralis	nôte pays; nos pais; ce pais	The Netherlands
Italia; Italiaansch	Italiâ; Italica	Italie, Europe; Italiens	Italy
Jamaïka	Jamaica, Americana	Jamaïque, Amérique	Jamaica
Japan, Japansch	Japonica; Japonicus; Japoniae; Japonicus	Japon; Japonica	Japan
Java; Javaansch	Java; insulâ Javâ; insulâ Javanica, Orientalis	isle de Java, Oriental	Java, Indonesia
Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaapsche; Tafelbaai	Sinum Tabularum, Promontorio Bonae Spei, Africâ; Capitis Bonae Spei; Promontorii Bonae Spei; Capense; Capensis	Baye de la Table; Cap de Bonne-Esperance, Afrique	Table Bay, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
Kairo; Kairo, Cadix	Alcair, Portum Gaditanum; urbem Aegypti, Kairo	Caire; Alcairo; Grand-Caire, Egypte	Cairo, Egypt
Kalkut	Calicut	Calicut	Kozhikode, Kerala, SW India
Kanarische	Canariensis	isles Canaries	Canary Islands
Kandië	Candiâ, Cristala	Candie, Crête	Candie, Crete
provincie Kokura, Japaansch	Kokura, Japon	pays Kokura	Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan
eilandt Lemnos	Lemnia; insulâ Lemnia	Lemmos; isle de Lemmos	Limnos, Greece
Libyë; Libysche	Libyâ	Libye	Libya
Madagaskar	insulâ Madagaskar	isle de Madagascar	Madagascar

Madera	insulá Maderá, Mari Atlantico	isle Maderé, Mer Atlantique	Madeira Islands, Atlantic Ocean
Madera, Atlantische Zee	Maderá	Maderé	Madeira Islands, Atlantic Ocean
Makasser	insulá Makasser, Makasser Indiae	isle Macassar; Indes Orientales	Makasser, Sulawesi, Indonesia
Malabar; Malabarische	Malabar; Malabarica; Malabaricus	Malabar	Southwestern India (Goa to Kerala)
Malakka; Malaksche	Malaccensis	Malacca	W Malay Peninsula
Martinique	Martinica; Martinicae	Martinique	Martinique, Lesser Antilles
Mauritania	Mauritania; Mauritanius; Mauritania; Mauritanicus	Mauritanie; Nigritie	Mauritania & Western Sahara
eilandt Mauritius, Indiaansche	insulá Mauritiij, Indica	isle Maurice, Indes	Mauritius, Indian Ocean
Medok, Guinea	Medok, Guineensi	Medok, Guinée	???, Equatorial West Africa
Mexico; Mexiko; Mexikaansche	Mexicana; Mexicanus; regno Mexicano; regni Mexicani	Mexique, Nouvelle Espagne; Mexiquains	Mexico and S USA
Mosambique	Mosambico; Mosambicensi; portu Africae Mosambicensi	Mosambique; Mozambique, Afrique; Royaume de Mosambique	Mozambique, Africa
Nassau	insulá Nassau	isle Nassau	South Pagai, Mentawai Islands, West Sumatra, Indonesia
eilandt Nera, by Banda, Oost-Indië	insulá Nera, Indiae Orientalis	isle Nera, près Banda, Ocean Oriental	Nera, Maluku, Indonesia
Netherlands	nostras	notre Pais; notre Pays; notre Europe	The Netherlands
Nieuw-Gallicië, Amerika	Gallaciá; Gallaciá, Novum Galliciam	Galice; Nouvelle Galice; ville de Galice, Espagne; Galice, Corunna ou Corogne, Espagne	Nayarit, Jalisco, Colima, W Mexico
Nieuw Spanje; Nieuw-Spanje	Nová Hispaniá	Nouvelle Espagne; Mexique	Mexico & Central America
Nyjsch, Egypten	Nilum; Nili; Nilium, Aegypto	Nil, Egypte; Aegyptiaca	Nile River & environs, Egypt
Noorwegen	Norvegíá	Norvege	Norway
Occidentaalsche	Occidentailibus	Occidentales	West Indies
Oost-Vrieslandt	Oost-Frisia	Oost-Frisie	Northern Netherlands
Oost-Indië; Oost-Indiënsche	Orientalis; Orientalibus; Indica; Indica Orientalis; Indicae Orientalis; Indis Orientalibus; India Orientali; Indiae Orientalis; Asiatica	Oriental; Indes Orientales; Grandes Indes	East Indies
Orientaalsche	Orientalibus	Orientalés	East Indies
Padua	Padua; montibus Patavisis, Italica	Padua; Collines du Padouan, Italie	Padua, N Italy
Panama, Spaansch West-Indiën	Panama, Americanus	Panama, Amérique	Eastern Panama
Papoesche eilanden, Nieuw-Guinea, Oost-Indië	insulis Papoe	isle Papoe	Poelau Papoe, Kalimantan, Indonesia
Paraguay	Paraguajana, Hispaniis; Paraguajana, Americae Meridionalis; Paraguaja	Paraguay, Amérique Méridionale; Paraguay, Espagne	Paraguay, S Brazil & N Argentina
Pensylvanië, Virginische	Pensylvania	Pensylvanie	Pennsylvania, USA
Persië; Persiaansche	Persiá; Persica; Persiae; Persicum; Persici; Persis	Perse	Iran & Afghanistan
Peru; Peruviaansche	Peru; Peruviana; Peruviano; Peruviana; Peruvianus	Peru	Ecuador, Peru & Bolivia
Porto-Rico; Porco-Rico	Porto-Rico; Portoricensis; Portoricense	Porto-Ricco	Puerto Rico
Porto Seguro, Brazil	Portu Seguro Brasiliae	Porto Seguro, Bresil	Porto Seguro, Bahia, Brazil
Portugal; Portugeesche	Lusitania, Portugal; Lusitanis	Portugal; Portugais	N Portugal
Rhodus	Rhodo	isle de Rhodes	Rhodes, Greece

Rio de Janeiro, Spaansche West-Indiën	Rio de Janeiro; portu Gaditano, Brasiliensis	Rio de Janeiro; Baye de Cadix, Bresil	Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
eilandt Rio de la Plata, Spaansch West-Indiën	Rio de la Plata, Novae Hispaniae	Rio de la Plata, Nouvelle Espagne	Rio de la Plata, estuary between Uruguay & Argentina
Ruslandt	Siberici	Siberie	Sberia, Russia
Saboe	Nassovia, regionis Saboe, Guineensi, Africana	Fort-Nassaw, Royaume de Sabou, coté d'or, Guinée, Afrique	Fort Nassaw, Mouri, Ghana
Seviliaansch; Sevillaansche	Seville, Hispanensis; Hispanensis	Seville	Seville, Spain
Siam; Siamsche	regno Siam; Siamensis	Royaume de Siam; Siamois	Thailand & Malay Peninsula
Sicilië; Sicilisch	Sicula	Sicile	Sicily, Italy
Spaansche	Hispanica	Espagne	Spain
Sineesche	Sinensis; Chine; Chinae	Chine	China
Spaansche	Hispanici	Espagne	Spain
Spaansche West-Indiën	Americana; Americanus; Americae Hispanorum; Americâ Hispanorum; Nova Hispania	Grand Indes Occidentales; Espagnols	Greater Antilles (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Jamaica)
eilandt St. Cruex, Spaansche West-Indiën	insulâ St. Cruex, Americanus	isle St. Croix, en Amérique	St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands
St. Domingo	St. Domingo, Dominicopoli	St. Domingue; St. Dominique	Hispaniola (Haiti & Dominican Republic)
St. Eustathius	insulâ S. Eustachii; insulae St. Eustachii; S. Eustachii, Americana	isle St. Eustache; St. Eustache, Amérique; S. Eustache	Saint Eustatius, Netherlands Antilles
St. Jago de Chili, rivier Maixo, von Cadix, Zuid Amerika	S. Jago de Chili, fluvium Maixo, portum Gaditanum, Americana	S. Jago de Chili, fleuve Maixo à Cadix, Amérique	Santiago, Maipo River, Chili
eilandt St. Thomas, Africaansche Zee	insulâ D. Thomae	isle de St. Thomas	São Tomé & Príncipe, Africa
Suriname; Surinaamsch	Surinami; Surinamo, Americanae; Surinamensis	Surinam, Amérique	Suriname or Guianas
Syriërs, Arabieren	Syriaca	Syrie	Syria, Lebanon & Israel
Tajowan	insulâ Formosa	isle de Formosa	Taiwan
Ternate, Oost-Indië	insulâ Ternatanâ; insulae Ternatana; insulae Ternatanae; Ternatanus	Ternate; isle de Ternate	Ternate, Maluku, Indonesia
Terrafirme	Terrafirme	Terrafirme	Colombia, Venezuela & Guianas
Terragona	Terragona; Terragonas, Cataloniâ	Tarragone, Catalogne; Tarragonae, Catalogne	Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain
Terre-Neuf, Nieuw-Spanje	Terrâ Novâ, Novâ Hispaniâ	Terra Nova, Nouvelle Espagne	Newfoundland, Canada
Tezocano, Brazil	montibus Tezocano Brasiliae	montagnes de Tezocano, Bresil	Tezocano Mountains, Mexico
eilandt Tojuqua, Rio de la Plata, Nieuw-Spanje	insulâ Tojuqua, Rio de la Plata, Novâ Hispaniâ	isle Tojuqua, Rio de la Plata, Nouvelle Espagne	Tojuqua Island, Rio de la Plata, Uruguay/Argentina
Tucuman, Paraguay	Tucuman, Paraguaia; Miguel de Tucuman	Tucuman, Paraguay; Miguel de Tucuman	Tucuman, N Argentina
Virginië, Virginiaansch	Turciâ	Turquie	Turkey
West-Indië; West-Indiën; Spaansche West-Indiën	Virginiana; Virginianus	Virgine	Southeastern USA
West-Vrieslandt	Occidentalibus; Indis Occidentalibus, Novâ Hispaniâ, Americana; Hispanorum Indis	Indes Occidentales; Petits Indes; Occident, Indes Occidentales	West Indies
Zapatlan	Frisia Occidentalis; indigena; indigenae	Frise Occidentale, ce pais; nos pais	Northern Netherlands
Zeiton, Anticyra	Zapatlan, Americana	Zapata, Amérique	W Mexico
Zenegâ; Zahaga	Zeiton, Anticyris	Anticyre, Golphe de Zeiton	E Greece, Aegean Sea
Zuid-Amerika	regno Zenega; Zenegae; Zanaga; Zahaga	Royaume de Senega	West Africa (Mauritania & Western Sahara)
	Americae Meridionalis	Amérique Méridionale	South America

**Table 2.** List of identifications by plate and figure number with Seba's reported localities and actual ranges. ??? = unidentified species, ? + name = possible or probable identity, name alone = positive identification; N = northern, S = southern, E = eastern, W = western, C = central; East Indies = Indonesia + Philippines; Middle America = Mexico + Central America; Amazonia = Amazon Basin of South America.

No.	Plate / figure	Species	Seba locality	Correct	Present range
1.	I: pl. 10, fig. 1	? <i>Oxythopos petola</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South America
		? <i>Oxythopos petolarius</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Middle America & Amazonia
2.	I: pl. 10, fig. 2	<i>Micrurus lemniscatus diutius</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia & Trinidad
3.	I: pl. 11, fig. 1	? <i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
4.	I: pl. 11, fig. 2	<i>Sibynophis subpunctatus</i>	Sri Lanka	Yes	Sri Lanka & SW India
5.	I: pl. 12, fig. 4	? <i>Loxocemus bicolor</i>	Africa	No	Middle America
		? <i>Pseudorabdion oxycephalum</i>	Africa	No	Philippines
		? <i>Xenopeltis unicolor</i>	Africa	No	Southeast Asia
6.	I: pl. 14, fig. 4	<i>Sibon nebulatus</i>	Africa	No	Middle & South America
7.	I: pl. 15, fig. 2	? <i>Lampropeltis californica</i>	Surinam	No	SW USA
		? <i>Lystrophis histricus</i>	Surinam	No	SE South America
		? <i>Simoselaps anomalus</i>	Surinam	No	W Australia
		? <i>Simoselaps bertholdi</i>	Surinam	No	W Australia
		? <i>Simoselaps littoralis</i>	Surinam	No	W Australia
8.	I: pl. 15, fig. 3	<i>Xenochrophis vittatus</i>	West Africa	No	W Indonesia
9.	I: pl. 19, fig. 7	<i>Hypnale nepa</i>	Madagascar	No	Sri Lanka
10.	I: pl. 28, fig. 2	<i>Homalopsis buccata</i>	Japan	No	Southeast Asia & W Indonesia
11.	I: pl. 33, fig. 5	<i>Vipera berus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Europe & N Asia
12.	I: pl. 33, fig. 6	<i>Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Subsaharan Africa
13.	I: pl. 35, fig. 4	<i>Xenochrophis vittatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	W Indonesia
14.	I: pl. 36, fig. 5	<i>Boa constrictor constrictor</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
15.	I: pl. 37, fig. 1	<i>Python molurus molurus</i>	Indonesia	No	South Asia
16.	I: pl. 43, fig. 4	<i>Dipsas bucephala</i>	Sri Lanka	No	S South America
17.	I: pl. 43, fig. 5	<i>Dipsas indica</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
18.	I: pl. 44, fig. 1	<i>Naja naja</i>	Indonesia	No	South Asia
19.	I: pl. 52, fig. 4	? <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>	America	Yes	Haiti
		? <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>	America	Yes	Cuba
		? <i>Xenopholis scalaris</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
		? <i>Aspidura brachyorrhos</i>	America	No	Sri Lanka
20.	I: pl. 53, fig. 1	<i>Boa constrictor constrictor</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
21.	I: pl. 53, fig. 7	<i>Cylindrophis maculatus</i>	East Indies	No	Sri Lanka
22.	I: pl. 53, fig. 8	? <i>Calamaria alidae</i>	East Indies	Yes	Sumatra
		? <i>Calamaria forcarti</i>	East Indies	Yes	Sumatra
		? <i>Calamaria javanica</i>	East Indies	Yes	Java
23.	I: pl. 54, fig. 2	? <i>Protobothrops flavoviridis</i>	Madeira, Africa	No	Ryukyus, Japan
24.	I: pl. 54, fig. 3	? <i>Lamprophis fuscus</i>	Madeira, Africa	Yes	South Africa
25.	I: pl. 54, fig. 4	? <i>Leptodeira maculata</i>	West Africa	No	SW Mexico
		? <i>Liophis epinephelus</i>	West Africa	No	Middle America
		? <i>Oxythopos clathratus</i>	West Africa	No	SE Brazil & NE Argentina
26.	I: pl. 55, fig. 5	? <i>Compsophis infralineata</i>	West Indies	No	SE Madagascar
		? <i>Psomophis genimaculatus</i>	West Indies	No	S South America
		? <i>Psomophis joberti</i>	West Indies	No	E Brazil
27.	I: pl. 56, fig. 4	<i>Epicrates cenchria</i>	Indonesia	No	Amazonia
28.	I: pl. 57, fig. 5	<i>Pseudoeryx plicatilis</i>	Indonesia	No	South America
29.	I: pl. 62, fig. 1	<i>Python regius</i>	Mozambique	Yes	West & Central Africa
30.	I: pl. 62, fig. 2	<i>Broghammerus reticulatus</i>	East Indies	Yes	Southeast Asia & East Indies
31a.	I: pl. 70, fig. 12	<i>Crotalus durissus marajoensis</i> [anterior half]	Indonesia	No	Marajó Island, Brazil
31b.	I: pl. 70, fig. 12	<i>Corallus hortulanus</i> [posterior half]	Indonesia	No	N South America
32.	I: pl. 72, fig. 6	? <i>Leptodeira septentrionalis lacorum</i>	SE USA	No	Peru
33.	I: pl. 75, fig. 3	? <i>Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia</i>	SE USA	No	Subsaharan Africa
34.	I: pl. 81, fig. 9	? <i>Liophis anomalus</i>	West Indies	No	SE South America
35.	I: pl. 83, fig. 3	<i>Lycodon subcinctus</i>	West Africa	No	Southeast Asia & East Indies
36.	I: pl. 84, fig. 1	<i>Anilius scytale scytale</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
37.	I: pl. 84, fig. 2	<i>Enhydryis plumbea</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & East Indies

38. I: pl. 85, fig. 1	<i>Lystrophis pulcher</i>	Brazil	Yes	SW South America
39. I: pl. 86, fig. 1	? <i>Psammophis crucifer</i>	NW Africa	Yes	South Africa
	? <i>Psammophis rukwae</i>	NW Africa	Yes	East Africa
	? <i>Psammophis subtaeniatus</i>	NW Africa	Yes	Central & South Africa
	? <i>Psammophis sudanensis</i>	NW Africa	Yes	NE Africa
40. I: pl. 86, fig. 2	<i>Typhlops lumbricalis</i>	NW Africa	No	Cuba
41. I: pl. 86, fig. 3	Psammophiidae	NW Africa	Yes	S Europe & Africa
42. I: pl. 87, fig. 1	? <i>Liophis sagittifer</i>	Brazil	Yes	S South America
	? <i>Spalerosophis diadema</i>	Brazil	No	N Africa & SW Asia
	? <i>Leioheterodon madagascariensis</i>	Brazil	No	Madagascar
43. I: pl. 87, fig. 2	? <i>Pituophis catenifer sayi</i>	Brazil	No	Central USA
	? <i>Lamprophis fiskii</i>	Brazil	No	South Africa
44. I: pl. 87, fig. 3	? <i>Liophis sagittifer</i>	Brazil	Yes	S South America
	? <i>Pituophis catenifer annectens</i>	Brazil	No	W USA
45. I: pl. 91, fig. 5	<i>Lycodon aulicus</i>	Brazil	No	South Asia
46. I: pl. 94, fig. 7	<i>Chrysopelea ornata ornata</i>	Sri Lanka	No	India & Sri Lanka
47. I: pl. 94, fig. 8	<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South Africa
48. I: pl. 94, fig. 9	Snake egg	Sri Lanka	—	—
49. I: pl. 95, fig. 5	? <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	Sri Lanka	Yes	Sri Lanka & India
	? <i>Macropisthodon rhodomelas</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Malaysia & W Indonesia
	? <i>Pseudoeryx plicatilis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
50. I: pl. 99, fig. 3	? <i>Dendrelaphis striatus</i>	Madeira, Africa	No	Malaysia & W Indonesia
51. I: pl. 100, fig. 4	<i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Panama & Amazonia
52. I: pl. 100, fig. 5	? <i>Tropidolaemus subannulatus</i>	Thailand-Malay Peninsula	No	East Indies
	? <i>Tropidolaemus wagleri</i>	Thailand-Malay Peninsula	Yes	Southeast Asia & W Indonesia
53. I: pl. 109, fig. 1	? <i>Psammophis sibilans</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Africa
	? <i>Psammophis subtaeniatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Central & South Africa
	? <i>Psammophis sudanensis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	NE Africa
54. I: pl. 109, fig. 7	<i>Lycodon subcinctus</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & East Indies
55. I: pl. 109, fig. 8	<i>Psammophis crucifer</i>	Africa	Yes	South Africa
56. I: pl. 110, fig. 1	<i>Pseudoeryx plicatilis</i>	—	—	Amazonia
57. I: pl. 110, fig. 2	? <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i>	West Indies	No	Middle America & Amazonia
	? <i>Sibon nebulatus</i>	West Indies	No	Middle & South America
58. I: pl. 110, fig. 3	<i>Dryocalamus nympha</i>	West Africa	No	E India & Sri Lanka
59. II: pl. 1, fig. 1	<i>Duberria lutrix lutrix</i>	Africa	Yes	South Africa
60. II: pl. 1, fig. 2	<i>Duberria lutrix lutrix</i>	Africa	Yes	South Africa
61. II: pl. 1, fig. 3	<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South Africa
62. II: pl. 1, fig. 4	? <i>Rhabdophis subminiatus</i>	Indonesia	Yes	Southeast Asia & W Indonesia
	? <i>Rhabdophis tigrinus</i>	Indonesia	No	East Asia
	? <i>Amphiesma stolatum</i>	Indonesia	No	South, Southeast & East Asia
63. II: pl. 1, fig. 5	<i>Phimophis guianensis</i>	Surinam	Yes	Panama & N South America
64. II: pl. 1, fig. 6	<i>Duberria lutrix lutrix</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South Africa
65. II: pl. 1, fig. 8	? <i>Rhabdophis tigrinus</i>	China	Yes	East Asia
66. II: pl. 1, fig. 9	? <i>Liophis dilepis</i>	Central America	No	SE South America
	? <i>Liophis lineatus</i>	Central America	Yes	Panama & N South America
	? <i>Liophis meridionalis</i>	Central America	No	South America
67. II: pl. 1, fig. 10	Snake egg with embryo	—	—	—
68. II: pl. 1, fig. 11	Snake egg with embryo	—	—	—
69. II: pl. 1, fig. 12	Leptotyphlopidae	—	—	—
70. II: pl. 2, fig. 1	? <i>Calamaria</i> sp.	America	No	Indonesia
71. II: pl. 2, fig. 2	? <i>Calamaria</i> sp.	America	No	Indonesia
72. II: pl. 2, fig. 3	? Typhlopidae	Middle America	Yes	Worldwide
	? <i>Calamaria lumbricoidea</i>	Middle America	No	Malaysia & East Indies
	? <i>Calamaria schlegeli schlegeli</i>	Middle America	No	Malaysia & W Indonesia
73. II: pl. 2, fig. 4	? Typhlopidae	Middle America	Yes	Worldwide
	? <i>Calamaria lumbricoidea</i>	Middle America	No	Malaysia & East Indies
	? <i>Calamaria schlegeli schlegeli</i>	Middle America	No	Malaysia & W Indonesia
74. II: pl. 2, fig. 5	? <i>Liophis cobellus cobellus</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
75. II: pl. 2, fig. 6	<i>Liophis cobellus cobellus</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia

76. Il: pl. 2, fig. 7	<i>Calliophis intestinalis intestinalis</i>	West Africa	No	W Indonesia
77. Il: pl. 2, fig. 8	? <i>Boiga irregularis</i>	West Indies	No	East Indies & N Australia
78. Il: pl. 3, fig. 2	? <i>Philodryas aestiva levisquamus</i>	West Indies	No	Bolivia
	? <i>Philodryas olfersii herbeus</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
	? <i>Philodryas olfersii latirostris</i>	West Indies	No	S South America
	? <i>Philodryas viridissima</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
	? <i>Liophis typhlus</i>	West Indies	No	South America
	? <i>Liophis viridis</i>	West Indies	No	E Brazil
79. Il: pl. 4, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	The Netherlands	Yes	Europe & N. Asia
80. Il: pl. 4, fig. 2	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	The Netherlands	Yes	Europe & N. Asia
81. Il: pl. 4, fig. 3	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	The Netherlands	Yes	Europe & N. Asia
82. Il: pl. 5, fig. 1	? <i>Vipera aspis atra</i>	Sicily, Italy	Yes	S Italy
83. Il: pl. 5, fig. 2	? <i>Vipera aspis atra</i>	Sicily, Italy	Yes	S Italy
84. Il: pl. 5, fig. 3	? <i>Dispholidus typus</i>	Africa	Yes	Subsaharan Africa
85. Il: pl. 5, fig. 4	? <i>Dispholidus typus</i>	Africa	Yes	Subsaharan Africa
86. Il: pl. 6, fig. 1	? <i>Corallus caninus</i>	Brazil	Yes	N South America
	? <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
87. Il: pl. 6, fig. 2	? <i>Micrurus surinamensis surinamensis</i>	West Africa	No	South America
	? <i>Oxyrhopus trigeminus</i>	West Africa	No	Brazil
88. Il: pl. 6, fig. 3	? <i>Hydrops martii martii</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
89. Il: pl. 6, fig. 4	Typhlopidae	America/Indonesia	Yes	Worldwide
90. Il: pl. 7, fig. 1	<i>Chrysopelea ornata ornata</i>	Indonesia	Yes	India & Sri Lanka
91. Il: pl. 7, fig. 3	<i>Ramphotyphlops supranasalis</i>	Indonesia	Yes	Salawati Island, Indonesia
92. Il: pl. 7, fig. 4	Typhlopidae	Indonesia	Yes	Worldwide
93. Il: pl. 8, fig. 1	? <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
94. Il: pl. 8, fig. 4	<i>Vipera ursinii</i>	East Indies	No	SE Europe
95. Il: pl. 8, fig. 5	? <i>Bothriechis schlegelii</i>	Surinam	Yes	Middle & South America
	? <i>Atheris squamiger</i>	Surinam	No	Africa
96. Il: pl. 9, fig. 1	<i>Amphiesma stotatum</i>	Portugal	No	South, Southeast & East Asia
97. Il: pl. 9, fig. 2	? <i>Amphiesma stotatum</i>	Portugal	No	South, Southeast & East Asia
98. Il: pl. 9, fig. 3	? <i>Hydrops triangularis</i>	Africa	No	Amazonia
	? <i>Oxyrhopus clathratus</i>	Africa	No	SE Brazil & NE Argentina
	? <i>Scolecophis atrocinctus</i>	Africa	No	Middle America
99. Il: pl. 10, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Egypt	No	Europe & N. Asia
100. Il: pl. 10, fig. 2	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	West Indies	No	Europe & N. Asia
101. Il: pl. 10, fig. 3	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	West Indies	No	Europe & N. Asia
102. Il: pl. 11, fig. 1	? <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Brazil	Yes	N South America
103. Il: pl. 11, fig. 2	? <i>Oxyrhopus clathratus</i>	West Indies	No	SE Brazil & NE Argentina
	? <i>Micrurus annellatus</i>	West Indies	No	South America
104. Il: pl. 11, fig. 3	? <i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	West Indies	No	South Africa
105. Il: pl. 11, fig. 4	? <i>Pseudoxyrhopus tritaeniatus</i>	West Indies	No	Madagascar
	? <i>Rhadinaea rogerromani</i>	West Indies	No	Nicaragua
	? <i>Stenorrhina freminvillei</i>	West Indies	No	Middle America
106. Il: pl. 12, fig. 1	<i>Homalopsis buccata</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & W Indonesia
107. Il: pl. 12, fig. 2	? <i>Conopsis biserialis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Mexico
	? <i>Conopsis nasus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Mexico
	? <i>Storeria storerioides</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Mexico
108. Il: pl. 12, fig. 3	? <i>Conopsis vittatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	SW Mexico
	? <i>Liophis lineatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South America
	? <i>Liophis meridionalis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	S South America
	? <i>Psomophis obtusus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	S South America
109. Il: pl. 12, fig. 4	<i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
110. Il: pl. 13, fig. 1	<i>Helicops angulatus</i>	Greece	No	Amazonia
111. Il: pl. 13, fig. 3	? <i>Platycephalus rhodorachis</i>	West Indies	No	Southwest Asia
112. Il: pl. 13, fig. 4	? <i>Protobothrops flavoviridis</i>	West Africa	No	Ryukyus, Japan
113. Il: pl. 14, fig. 1	<i>Amphiesma stotatum</i>	West Indies	No	South, Southeast & East Asia
114. Il: pl. 14, fig. 2	? <i>Amphiesma sanguineum</i>	Surinam	No	West Malaysia
115. Il: pl. 14, fig. 3	<i>Amphiesma stotatum</i>	Indonesia	Yes	South, Southeast & East Asia
116. Il: pl. 15, fig. 1	<i>Naja haje</i>	Libya	Yes	N Africa & Arabia
117. Il: pl. 15, fig. 2	<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	Indonesia	No	South Africa
118. Il: pl. 15, fig. 3	<i>Cerberus rynchops</i>	America	No	Southeast Asia & East Indies

119. Il: pl. 15, fig. 4	Snake eggs in oviduct	America	—	—
120. Il: pl. 15, fig. 5	Snake eggs	America	—	—
121. Il: pl. 16, fig. 1	<i>Corallus grenadensis</i>	West Indies	Yes	Grenada, West Indies
122. Il: pl. 16, fig. 2	<i>Imantodes cenchoa</i>	Brazil	Yes	Middle & South America
123. Il: pl. 16, fig. 3	<i>Imantodes gemmistratus</i>	America	Yes	Middle America
124. Il: pl. 17, fig. 1	<i>Liophis triscalis</i>	Indonesia	No	Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles
125. Il: pl. 17, fig. 3	? <i>Liophis reginae</i>	Ghana	No	South America
126. Il: pl. 17, fig. 4	<i>Leptodeira annulata annulata</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia
127. Il: pl. 18, fig. 1	<i>Drymobius chloroticus</i>	Indonesia	No	Middle America
128. Il: pl. 18, fig. 2	? <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	SE Europe, SW Asia & N Africa
129. Il: pl. 18, fig. 3	? <i>Leptodeira maculata</i>	Indonesia	No	SW Mexico
	? <i>Leptodeira septentrionalis</i>	Indonesia	No	Middle & N South America
130. Il: pl. 18, fig. 4	? <i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
	? <i>Micrurus lemniscatus</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
131. Il: pl. 19, fig. 1	<i>Python sebae</i>	Thailand	No	Subsaharan Africa
132. Il: pl. 19, fig. 3	<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	West Africa	Yes	South Africa
133. Il: pl. 19, fig. 4	<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	West Africa	Yes	South Africa
134. Il: pl. 20, fig. 1	<i>Spilotes pullatus</i>	Indonesia	No	Middle & South America
135. Il: pl. 20, fig. 2	? <i>Psammophis leightoni</i>	Brazil	No	South Africa
	? <i>Psammophis namibensis</i>	Brazil	No	SW Africa
	? <i>Psammophis rukwae</i>	Brazil	No	W & E Africa
	? <i>Psammophis subtaeniatus</i>	Brazil	No	S Africa
	? <i>Psammophis sudanensis</i>	Brazil	No	NE Africa
136. Il: pl. 20, fig. 3	<i>Cylindrophis ruffus</i>	—	—	—
137. Il: pl. 21, fig. 1	<i>Boiga dendrophila occidentalis</i>	Peru	No	Mentawai Is. & W Sumatra
138. Il: pl. 21, fig. 3	<i>Homalopsis buccata</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & W Indonesia
139. Il: pl. 21, fig. 3	? <i>Plectrurus perrotetii</i>	India	Yes	India
	? <i>Rhinophis drummondhayi</i>	India	No	Sri Lanka
	? <i>Rhinophis tricoloratus</i>	India	No	Sri Lanka
140. Il: pl. 22, fig. 1	? <i>Drymarchon corais</i>	West Indies	No	South America
	? <i>Spilotes pullatus</i>	West Indies	No	Middle & South America
141. Il: pl. 22, fig. 2	? <i>Atractus zidoki</i>	West Indies	No	Guianas, South America
	? <i>Atractus torquatus</i>	West Indies	No	Guianas, South America
	? <i>Coronella austriaca</i>	West Indies	No	Europe & SW Asia
	? <i>Eirenis punctatolineatus</i>	West Indies	No	SW Asia
	? <i>Euprepiophis conspicillatus</i>	West Indies	No	Japan
	? <i>Lycophidion irroratum</i>	West Indies	No	West Africa
142. Il: pl. 23, fig. 1	<i>Eunectes murinus</i>	West Africa	No	Amazonia
143. Il: pl. 23, fig. 2	<i>Ahaetulla mycterizans</i>	West Africa	No	South & Southeast Asia
144. Il: pl. 23, fig. 3	? <i>Calamaria</i>	West Africa	No	Southeast Asia & East Indies
145. Il: pl. 24, fig. 2	<i>Helicops angulatus</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
146. Il: pl. 24, fig. 3	? <i>Leptophis ahaetulla</i>	Surinam	Yes	Middle & South America
147. Il: pl. 25, fig. 1	<i>Anilius scytale scytale</i>	Indonesia	No	Amazonia
148. Il: pl. 26, fig. 1	<i>Boiga multomaculata</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & Indonesia
149. Il: pl. 26, fig. 2	<i>Boiga multomaculata</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & Indonesia
150. Il: pl. 26, fig. 3	<i>Boiga multomaculata</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & Indonesia
151. Il: pl. 27, fig. 1	<i>Python sebae</i>	Egypt	Yes	Subsaharan Africa
152. Il: pl. 27, fig. 2	<i>Micrurus lemniscatus carvalhoi</i>	South Africa	No	E Brazil
153. Il: pl. 27, fig. 3	? <i>Dasypeltis atra</i>	Africa	Yes	NE Africa
	? <i>Dasypeltis medici lamuensis</i>	Africa	Yes	E Somalia & E Kenya
154. Il: pl. 27, fig. 4	? <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>	West Indies	Yes	Haiti
	? <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>	West Indies	Yes	Cuba
	? <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>	West Indies	Yes	Cuba
155. Il: pl. 27, fig. 5	<i>Chrysopelea pelias</i>	Indonesia	Yes	Indonesia
156. Il: pl. 28, fig. 1	<i>Bitis nasicornis</i>	Brazil	No	Africa
157. Il: pl. 28, fig. 2	<i>Epicrates cenchría</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
158. Il: pl. 28, fig. 3	<i>Candoia superciliosa</i>	Brazil	No	Palau Islands
159. Il: pl. 28, fig. 4	<i>Candoia superciliosa</i>	Brazil	No	Palau Islands
160. Il: pl. 28, fig. 5	<i>Candoia superciliosa</i>	Peru	No	Palau Islands
161. Il: pl. 28, fig. 6	<i>Candoia superciliosa</i>	Peru	No	Palau Islands
162. Il: pl. 29, fig. 1	<i>Eunectes murinus</i>	West Indies	No	Amazonia

163. Il: pl. 29, fig. 3	<i>Sibon nebulatus</i>	America	Yes	Middle & South America
164. Il: pl. 30, fig. 1	<i>Bitis arietans</i>	Mexico	No	Africa
165. Il: pl. 30, fig. 3	<i>Anilius scytale scytale</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
166. Il: pl. 31, fig. 1	? <i>Bothrops asper</i>	Surinam	No	Middle America
	? <i>Bothrops neuwiedi</i>	Surinam	Yes	E Brazil
167. Il: pl. 31, fig. 2	? <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i>	America	Yes	Middle & South America
	? <i>Pseustes sulphureus</i>	America	Yes	South America
168. Il: pl. 31, fig. 3	? <i>Plagiopholis styani</i>	South Africa	No	S China, Taiwan & N Vietnam
169. Il: pl. 32, fig. 1	? <i>Philodryas aestiva levisquamus</i>	America	Yes	Bolivia
	? <i>Philodryas olfersii herbeus</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
	? <i>Philodryas olfersii latirostris</i>	America	Yes	S South America
	? <i>Philodryas viridissima</i>	America	Yes	Amazonia
	? <i>Liophis typhlus</i>	America	Yes	South America
	? <i>Liophis viridis</i>	America	Yes	E Brazil
170. Il: pl. 32, fig. 2	<i>Chrysopelea paradisi</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Malay Peninsula & East Indies
171. Il: pl. 33, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Arabia	No	Europe & N. Asia
172. Il: pl. 33, fig. 2	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Arabia	No	Europe & N. Asia
173. Il: pl. 33, fig. 3	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Arabia	No	Europe & N. Asia
174. Il: pl. 34, fig. 1	<i>Corallus caninus</i>	Thailand	No	Amazonia
175. Il: pl. 34, fig. 2	<i>Corallus caninus</i>	Thailand	No	Amazonia
176. Il: pl. 34, fig. 3	? <i>Oxyrhopus petola</i>	Thailand	No	Middle & South America
	? <i>Oxyrhopus petolaris</i>	Thailand	No	Central & South America
177. Il: pl. 34, fig. 4	<i>Aspidelaps lubricus lubricus</i>	Thailand	No	South Africa
178. Il: pl. 34, fig. 5	<i>Homoroselaps lacteus</i>	Thailand	No	South Africa
179. Il: pl. 35, fig. 1	? <i>Siphlophis pulcher</i>	West Indies	No	Brazil
180. Il: pl. 35, fig. 2	<i>Homoroselaps lacteus</i>	America	No	South Africa
181. Il: pl. 35, fig. 3	? <i>Amastrium velleferum</i>	South Africa	No	Middle America
	? <i>Prosymna frontalis</i>	South Africa	Yes	SW Africa
	? <i>Prosymna meleagris greigerti</i>	South Africa	Yes	West-East Africa
	? <i>Prosymna somalica</i>	South Africa	Yes	NE Africa
	? <i>Regina rigida</i>	South Africa	No	SE USA
	? <i>Storeria occipitomaculata</i>	South Africa	No	E USA
182. Il: pl. 35, fig. 4	? <i>Liophis reginae</i>	Africa	No	South America
183. Il: pl. 36, fig. 1	<i>Vipera berus</i>	Saint Eustacius	No	Europe & N Asia
184. Il: pl. 36, fig. 2	? <i>Vipera ammodytes</i>	Saint Eustacius	No	SE Europe
185. Il: pl. 36, fig. 3	<i>Natrix natrix helvetica</i>	Saint Eustacius	No	W Europe
186. Il: pl. 36, fig. 4	? <i>Liophis miliaris</i>	Saint Eustacius	No	South America
187. Il: pl. 37, fig. 1	<i>Oreocryptophis porphyraceus</i>	Africa	No	SE Asia
188. Il: pl. 37, fig. 2	<i>Oreocryptophis porphyraceus</i>	Africa	No	SE Asia
189. Il: pl. 38, fig. 1	? <i>Coluber constrictor anthicus</i>	America	Yes	S USA
	? <i>Pareas margaritophorus</i>	America	No	SE Asia
190. Il: pl. 38, fig. 2	<i>Leptodeira annulata annulata</i>	West Indies	No	Middle & South America
191. Il: pl. 38, fig. 3	? <i>Psammodynastes pulverulentus</i>	Egypt	No	Southeast Asia & East Indies
	? <i>Thamnodynastes pallidus</i>	Egypt	No	Amazonia
	? <i>Thamnodynastes strigatus</i>	Egypt	No	S South America
192. Il: pl. 38, fig. 4	<i>Boiga multomaculata</i>	Brazil	No	Southeast Asia & Indonesia
193. Il: pl. 39, fig. 1	<i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	Arabia	No	Panama & Amazonia
194. Il: pl. 39, fig. 2	<i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	Arabia	No	Panama & Amazonia
195. Il: pl. 39, fig. 3	? <i>Boiga ceylonensis</i>	Sri Lanka	Yes	S India & Sri Lanka
196. Il: pl. 39, fig. 4	? <i>Porthidium nasutum</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Middle & NW South America
197. Il: pl. 40, fig. 2	? <i>Oxyrhopus fitzingeri</i>	America	Yes	SW Ecuador-NW Peru
198. Il: pl. 41, fig. 1	? <i>Ninia atrata</i>	Brazil	Yes	S Central & NW South America
	? <i>Ninia hudsoni</i>	Brazil	Yes	N South America
	? <i>Tantilla moesta</i>	Brazil	No	Yucatan & N Guatemala
199. Il: pl. 41, fig. 3	<i>Leptodeira annulata</i>	Brazil	Yes	Middle & South America
200. Il: pl. 41, fig. 4	<i>Amphiesma stolatum</i>	West Indies	No	South, Southeast & East Asia
201. Il: pl. 41, fig. 5	? <i>Atractus zebrinus</i>	America	Yes	S Brazil
	? <i>Hypnale hypnale</i>	America	No	S India & Sri Lanka
202. Il: pl. 42, fig. 1	? <i>Coronella australica</i>	Brazil	No	Europe & W Asia
	? <i>Coronella girondica</i>	Brazil	No	S Europe
203. Il: pl. 42, fig. 2	<i>Philodryas olfersii olfersii</i>	Brazil	Yes	Southeast Brazil

204. Il: pl. 42, fig. 3	? <i>Scolecophis atrocinctus</i>	West Indies	No	W Central America
	? <i>Sonora semiannulata</i>	West Indies	No	W USA & N Mexico
205. Il: pl. 42, fig. 4	? <i>Calamaria</i> sp.	West Indies	No	East Indies
206. Il: pl. 42, fig. 5	? <i>Conophis vittatus</i>	America	Yes	SW Mexico
	? <i>Salvadora grahamiae</i>	America	Yes	SW USA & N Mexico
207. Il: pl. 42, fig. 6	? <i>Masticophis flagellum</i>	West Indies	No	S USA & N Mexico
	? <i>Masticophis mentovarius</i>	West Indies	No	Middle America
208. Il: pl. 43, fig. 1	? <i>Carphophis amoenus</i>	West Indies	No	SE USA
	? <i>Contia tenuis</i>	West Indies	No	NW USA
	? <i>Enhydris gyii</i>	West Indies	No	Borneo
209. Il: pl. 43, fig. 2	? <i>Popeia popeiorum</i>	Surinam	No	Southeast Asia
	? <i>Viridovipera stejnegeri</i>	Surinam	No	Southeast & East Asia
210. Il: pl. 43, fig. 3	<i>Aspidelaps lubricus lubricus</i>	South Africa	Yes	South Africa
211. Il: pl. 43, fig. 4	<i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii</i>	Africa	No	Amazonia
212. Il: pl. 44, fig. 1	? <i>Boiga cyanea</i>	Indonesia	No	Southeast Asia
	? <i>Boiga drapiezi</i>	Indonesia	Yes	Southeast Asia & East Indies
	? <i>Liophis typhlus</i>	Indonesia	No	E South America
213. Il: pl. 44, fig. 2	? <i>Amphiesma flavifrons</i>	Indonesia	Yes	Sabah, Borneo
	? <i>Pareas margaritophorus</i>	Indonesia	No	Southeast Asia
214. Il: pl. 45, fig. 1	? <i>Boiga irregularis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	East Indies & N Australia
215. Il: pl. 45, fig. 2	? <i>Rhadinaea decorata</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Middle & NW South America
	? <i>Rhadinaea godmani</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Middle America
	? <i>Rhadinaea hesperia</i>	Sri Lanka	No	W Mexico
	? <i>Rhadinaea taeniata</i>	Sri Lanka	No	S Mexico
216. Il: pl. 45, fig. 3	? <i>Amphiesma stolatum</i>	Sri Lanka	Yes	South, Southeast and East Asia
	? <i>Rhabdophis chrysargus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	SE Asia & East Indies
217. Il: pl. 45, fig. 4	<i>Crotalus durissus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South America
218. Il: pl. 45, fig. 5	<i>Xenochrophis vittatus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	W Indonesia
219. Il: pl. 46, fig. 1	? <i>Pseudoboa coronata</i>	Indonesia	No	N South America
	? <i>Pseudoboa newwedii</i>	Indonesia	No	Panama & N South America
220. Il: pl. 46, fig. 2	<i>Waglerophis merremii</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South America
221. Il: pl. 46, fig. 3	? <i>Heterodon nasicus</i>	Indonesia	No	C USA & N Mexico
222. Il: pl. 46, fig. 4	? <i>Lampropeltis triangulum</i>	South Africa	No	North & Middle America
223. Il: pl. 47, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix natrix</i>	Germany	Yes	Europe & N. Asia
224. Il: pl. 48, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix helvetica</i>	Italy	Yes	W Europe
225. Il: pl. 48, fig. 2	<i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Panama & Amazonia
226. Il: pl. 49, fig. 1	<i>Drymarchon melanurus</i>	West Africa	No	Middle America
227. Il: pl. 50, fig. 1	<i>Corallus ruschenbergerii</i>	Africa	No	Costa Rica to Venezuela
228. Il: pl. 51, fig. 1	? <i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	Armenia	No	Panama & Amazonia
229. Il: pl. 51, fig. 2	? <i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	Brazil	Yes	Panama & Amazonia
230. Il: pl. 51, fig. 3	? <i>Phimophis guianensis</i>	Brazil	Yes	Panama & N South America
231. Il: pl. 51, fig. 4	? <i>Euprepiophis conspicillatus</i>	Madeira, Africa	No	Japan
	? <i>Coelognathus erythrurus</i>	Madeira, Africa	No	Philippines
232. Il: pl. 52, fig. 1	<i>Daboia russelii russelii</i>	North Africa	No	South Asia
233. Il: pl. 52, fig. 2	? <i>Dolichophis schmidtii</i>	Poland	No	SW Asia
	? <i>Vipera berus berus</i>	Poland	Yes	Europe & N Asia
234. Il: pl. 52, fig. 3	? <i>Senticolis triaspis</i>	Iran	No	SW USA & Middle America
235. Il: pl. 52, fig. 4	<i>Psammophis sibilans</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Africa
236. Il: pl. 53, fig. 1	<i>Chrysopelea pelias</i>	Java	Yes	South Asia & Indonesia
237. Il: pl. 53, fig. 2	? <i>Psammophis crucifer</i>	Martinique	No	S Africa
238. Il: pl. 53, fig. 3	? <i>Enhydris enhydris</i>	Cuba	No	SE Asia & Indonesia
	? <i>Pseudoeryx plicatilis</i>	Cuba	No	South America
239. Il: pl. 53, fig. 4	<i>Oxybelis fulgidus</i>	Java	No	Middle & South America
240. Il: pl. 54, fig. 1	<i>Homoroselaps lacteus</i>	India	No	South Africa
241. Il: pl. 54, fig. 2	<i>Chironius carinatus</i>	Panama	Yes	Panama & South America
242. Il: pl. 54, fig. 3	<i>Epicrates cenchría</i>	Greece	No	Amazonia
243. Il: pl. 54, fig. 4	<i>Bitis arietans</i>	Japan	No	Africa
244. Il: pl. 55, fig. 1	? <i>Hypnale hypnale</i>	Malaysia	No	SW India & Sri Lanka
	? <i>Hypnale nepa</i>	Malaysia	No	Sri Lanka
	? <i>Porthidium nasutum</i>	Malaysia	No	Middle & South America
245. Il: pl. 55, fig. 2	<i>Pituophis catenifer catenifer</i>	Arabia	No	W North America & N Mexico
246. Il: pl. 55, fig. 3	? <i>Xenodon rabdocephalus</i>	Croatia	No	Middle America

	? <i>Waglerophis merremii</i>	Croatia	No	South America
247. II: pl. 55, fig. 4	? <i>Hypnale hypnale</i>	Malaysia	No	SW India & Sri Lanka
	? <i>Hypnale nepa</i>	Malaysia	No	Sri Lanka
	? <i>Porthidium nasutum</i>	Malaysia	No	Middle & South America
248. II: pl. 56, fig. 1	<i>Chrysopelea taprobanica</i>	Greece	No	Sri Lanka
249. II: pl. 56, fig. 2	? <i>Elaphe carinata carinata</i>	Spain	No	China
	? <i>Dolichophis caspius</i>	Spain	No	SE Europe & W Asia
250. II: pl. 56, fig. 3	<i>Chironius carinatus carinatus</i>	Jamaica	No	S Central & N South America
251. II: pl. 56, fig. 4	<i>Psammophis sibilans</i>	Africa	Yes	Africa
252. II: pl. 57, fig. 1	<i>Leptodeira annulata pulchriceps</i>	India	No	S South America
253. II: pl. 57, fig. 2	? <i>Philodryas olfersii olfersii</i>	Mexico	No	South America
254. II: pl. 57, fig. 3	? <i>Elaphe sauromates</i>	Greece	Yes	E Europe & SW Asia
255. II: pl. 58, fig. 1	? <i>Pantherophis guttatus</i>	Asia	No	SE USA
256. II: pl. 58, fig. 2	<i>Bungarus fasciatus</i>	Guadeloupe	No	Southest Asia & Indonesia
257. II: pl. 58, fig. 3	<i>Hemachatus haemachatus</i>	Japan	No	SE Africa
258. II: pl. 59, fig. 1	<i>Vipera berus</i>	Indonesia	No	Europe & N Asia
259. II: pl. 59, fig. 2	<i>Helicops angulatus</i>	Surinam	Yes	Amazonia
260. II: pl. 60, fig. 1	<i>Psammophis elegans</i>	Mexico	No	Africa
261. II: pl. 60, fig. 2	<i>Xenochrophis vittatus</i>	Spain	No	W Indonesia
262. II: pl. 60, fig. 3	<i>Xenochrophis vittatus</i>	Spain	No	W Indonesia
263. II: pl. 60, fig. 4	<i>Dipsas trinitatis</i>	Rio de la Plata	Yes	Trinidad
264. II: pl. 61, fig. 1	<i>Drymobius margaritiferus fistulosus</i>	America	Yes	W Mexico
265. II: pl. 61, fig. 2	<i>Chrysopelea paradisi</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Malay Peninsula & East Indies
266. II: pl. 62, fig. 1	? <i>Liophis miliaris</i>	India	No	South America
	? <i>Liophis reginae</i>	India	No	South America
267. II: pl. 62, fig. 3	<i>Liophis melanotus</i>	South Africa	No	South America
268. II: pl. 62, fig. 4	<i>Oligodon amensis</i>	South Africa	No	South Asia
269. II: pl. 63, fig. 1	? <i>Elaphe carinata yonaguniensis</i>	Mexico	No	Japan & Taiwan
270. II: pl. 63, fig. 2	? <i>Rhadinaea taeniata</i> group	Mexico	Yes	Mexico
271. II: pl. 63, fig. 3	<i>Leptophis ahaetulla</i>	Africa	No	Middle & South America
272. II: pl. 64, fig. 1	? <i>Cryptelytrops insularis</i>	Virgin Islands	No	Indonesia
	? <i>Cryptelytrops labialis</i>	Virgin Islands	No	Nicobar Islands
	? <i>Parias flavomaculatus mcgregori</i>	Virgin Islands	No	Philippines
273. II: pl. 64, fig. 2	? <i>Hydrops martii</i>	West Indies	No	South America
274. II: pl. 64, fig. 3	? <i>Atractus flammigerus</i>	Surinam	Yes	N South America
275. II: pl. 64, fig. 4	? <i>Liophis miliaris</i>	Surinam	Yes	South America
276. II: pl. 64, fig. 5	? <i>Ninia sebae</i>	West Indies	No	Middle America
	? <i>Dinodon rufozonatum</i>	West Indies	No	China
277. II: pl. 64, fig. 6	? <i>Atractus schach</i>	West Indies	No	South America
278. II: pl. 65, fig. 1	? <i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>	East Indies	Yes	SE Asia & East Indies
279. II: pl. 65, fig. 2	? <i>Coelognathus enganensis</i>	Indonesia	Yes	Engano, Indonesia
280. II: pl. 65, fig. 3	? <i>Chrysopelea taprobanica</i>	West Indies	No	Sri Lanka
281. II: pl. 66, fig. 1	<i>Leptodeira bakeri</i>	West Indies	Yes	Aruba & Venezuela
282. II: pl. 66, fig. 2	<i>Leptodeira bakeri</i>	West Indies	Yes	Aruba & Venezuela
283. II: pl. 66, fig. 3	? <i>Dipsas alternans</i>	Brazil	Yes	SE Brazil
	? <i>Dipsas catesbyi</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
	? <i>Dipsas indica</i>	Brazil	Yes	South America
	? <i>Dipsas oreas</i>	Brazil	No	Ecuador & Peru
	? <i>Dipsas peruana</i>	Brazil	Yes	NW Amazonia
	? <i>Leptodeira frenata</i>	Brazil	No	SW Mexico
284. II: pl. 66, fig. 4	? <i>Dipsas alternans</i>	Brazil	Yes	SE Brazil
	? <i>Dipsas catesbyi</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
	? <i>Dipsas indica</i>	Brazil	Yes	South America
	? <i>Dipsas oreas</i>	Brazil	No	Ecuador & Peru
	? <i>Dipsas peruana</i>	Brazil	Yes	NW Amazonia
	? <i>Leptodeira frenata</i>	Brazil	No	SW Mexico
285. II: pl. 67, fig. 1	? <i>Philodryas olfersii olfersii</i>	Surinam	Yes	S Brazil & Uruguay
286. II: pl. 67, fig. 2	? <i>Philodryas olfersii olfersii</i>	Surinam	Yes	S Brazil & Uruguay
287. II: pl. 67, fig. 3	? <i>Helicops leopardinus</i>	Brazil	Yes	South America
	? <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i>	Brazil	No	Middle and N South America
288. II: pl. 68, fig. 1	<i>Spilotes pullatus maculatus</i>	Brazil	Yes	SE Brazil

289. Il: pl. 68, fig. 3	? <i>Dendrelaphis striatus</i>	Brazil	No	Southeast Asia & Indonesia
	? <i>Leptophis ahaetulla occidentalis</i>	Brazil	No	S Central & NW South America
	? <i>Leptophis diplotropis</i>	Brazil	No	W Mexico
290. Il: pl. 68, fig. 4	? <i>Bothriechis schlegelii</i>	West Indies	No	Middle & NW South America
	? <i>Tropidolaemus wagleri</i>	West Indies	No	East Indies
291. Il: pl. 68, fig. 6	<i>Bitis atropos</i>	South Africa	Yes	SE Africa
292. Il: pl. 71, fig. 1	? <i>Chironius carinatus</i>	Brazil	Yes	S Central N South America
	? <i>Chironius fuscus</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
	? <i>Chironius scurrulus</i>	Brazil	Yes	NW South America
293. Il: pl. 71, fig. 2	? <i>Helicops leopardinus</i>	West Indies	No	South America
294. Il: pl. 71, fig. 3	<i>Leptodeira annulata annulata</i>	North America	No	Amazonia
295. Il: pl. 72, fig. 1	<i>Chironius fuscus fuscus</i>	Indonesia	No	Amazonia
296. Il: pl. 72, fig. 2	<i>Helicops angulatus</i>	Indonesia	No	Amazonia
297. Il: pl. 73, fig. 1	? <i>Leptodeira nigrofasciata</i>	America	Yes	Middle America
	? <i>Oxyrhopus petola</i>	America	Yes	Middle & South America
298. Il: pl. 73, fig. 2	<i>Anilius scytale</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
299. Il: pl. 73, fig. 3	<i>Anilius scytale</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
300. Il: pl. 74, fig. 1	<i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Paraguay	Yes	N South America
301. Il: pl. 75, fig. 1	<i>Hemachatus haemachatus</i>	Colombia	No	SE Africa
302. Il: pl. 75, fig. 2	? <i>Hierophis gemonensis</i>	West Indies	No	SE Europe
	? <i>Liophis poecilogyrus sublineatus</i>	West Indies	No	S Brazil, Uruguay & N Argentina
303. Il: pl. 75, fig. 3	<i>Causus resimus</i>	West Indies	No	C & E Africa
304. Il: pl. 75, fig. 4	? <i>Lampropeltis getula</i>	America	Yes	S USA
305. Il: pl. 75, fig. 5	? <i>Pseustes sulphureus</i>	America	Yes	South America
306. Il: pl. 76, fig. 1	<i>Lachesis muta</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South America
307. Il: pl. 76, fig. 2	<i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
308. Il: pl. 76, fig. 3	<i>Micrurus lemniscatus helleri</i>	Sri Lanka	No	NW South America
309. Il: pl. 77, fig. 1	<i>Pelamis platura</i>	Mexico	Yes	Middle America
310. Il: pl. 77, fig. 2	<i>Liophis anomalus</i>	Brazil	Yes	SE South America
311. Il: pl. 77, fig. 3	? <i>Heterodon nasicus</i>	Brazil	No	C USA & N Mexico
312. Il: pl. 77, fig. 4	<i>Xenodon rabdocephalus</i>	Mexico	Yes	Middle & South America
313. Il: pl. 77, fig. 5	<i>Waglerophis merremii</i>	Mexico	No	South America
314. Il: pl. 77, fig. 6	<i>Calliophis intestinalis intestinalis</i>	Mexico	No	Malaysia & Indonesia
315. Il: pl. 78, fig. 1	<i>Vipera berus</i>	East Indies	No	Europe & N Asia
316. Il: pl. 78, fig. 2	<i>Afonatrix anoscopus</i>	West Africa	Yes	West Africa
317. Il: pl. 78, fig. 3	<i>Lamprophis aurora</i>	Mexico	No	South Africa
318. Il: pl. 78, fig. 4	? <i>Eryx conicus</i>	Mauritius	No	South Asia
	? <i>Eryx whitakeri</i>	Mauritius	No	SW India
	? <i>Vipera ammodytes ammodytes</i>	Mauritius	No	SE Europe
319. Il: pl. 78, fig. 5	? <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Surinam	Yes	South America
	? <i>Boa imperator</i>	Surinam	No	Middle America
320. Il: pl. 79, fig. 1	<i>Brogammerus reticulatus</i>	Japan	No	East Indies
321. Il: pl. 79, fig. 2	<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	West Indies	No	S Africa
322. Il: pl. 79, fig. 3	<i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	West Indies	No	Panama & Amazonia
323. Il: pl. 80, fig. 1	<i>Brogammerus reticulatus</i>	West Indies	No	Southeast Asia & Indonesia
324. Il: pl. 80, fig. 2	<i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii</i>	Mexico	No	Amazonia
325. Il: pl. 81, fig. 1	<i>Corallus caninus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	N South America
326. Il: pl. 82, fig. 1	? <i>Leptophis ahaetulla</i>	Indonesia	No	South America
	? <i>Ahaetulla mycterizans</i>	Indonesia	No	India, Malay Pen. & Java
327. Il: pl. 82, fig. 2	<i>Leptodeira septentrionalis septentrionalis</i>	Africa	No	Middle & NW South America
328. Il: pl. 82, fig. 3	<i>Thelotornis kirtlandii</i>	Cuba	No	West, Central & East Africa
329. Il: pl. 83, fig. 1	? <i>Gonyosoma oxycephala</i>	East Indies	Yes	Southeast Asia
330. Il: pl. 83, fig. 2	<i>Naja siamensis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Indo-China
331. Il: pl. 84, fig. 1	<i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Mexico	No	N South America
332. Il: pl. 84, fig. 2	? <i>Thamnodynastes chaquensis</i>	Mexico	No	S South America
	? <i>Thamnodynastes pallidus</i>	Mexico	No	South America
333. Il: pl. 84, fig. 3	? <i>Ninia sebae</i>	West Indies	No	Middle America
	? <i>Atractus potschi</i>	West Indies	No	Brazil
	? <i>Atractus zebrianus</i>	West Indies	No	SE Brazil
	? <i>Aspidura brachyrrhos</i>	West Indies	No	Sri Lanka
334. Il: pl. 85, fig. 1	<i>Naja naja</i>	Peru	No	South Asia

335. II: pl. 85, fig. 2	? <i>Clelia clelia</i>	Peru	Yes	Central & South America
	? <i>Clelia scytalina</i>	Peru	No	Middle America
	? <i>Drepanoides anomalus</i>	Peru	Yes	W Amazonia
	? <i>Pseudoboa neuwiedi</i>	Peru	No	N South America
	? <i>Pseudoboa nigra</i>	Peru	No	Brazil
336. II: pl. 86, fig. 1	<i>Micrurus surinamensis</i>	Sri Lanka	No	N South America
337. II: pl. 86, fig. 4	? <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Greece	Yes	Europe
338. II: pl. 86, fig. 5	? <i>Prosymna stuhlmannii</i>	Africa	Yes	SE South Africa
	? <i>Prosymna sundevallii sundevallii</i>	Africa	Yes	South Africa
339. II: pl. 87, fig. 1	<i>Chironius fuscus fuscus</i>	Brazil	Yes	Amazonia
340. II: pl. 88, fig. 1	<i>Epicrates cenchria</i>	Egypt	No	Amazonia
341. II: pl. 88, fig. 2	? <i>Aspidura brachyorrhos</i>	Sri Lanka	Yes	Sri Lanka
	? <i>Epicrates exsul</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Bahamas
342. II: pl. 89, fig. 1	<i>Naja siamensis</i>	Thailand	Yes	Indo-China
343. II: pl. 89, fig. 2	<i>Naja siamensis</i>	Indonesia	No	Indo-China
344. II: pl. 89, fig. 3	<i>Naja naja</i>	India	Yes	South Asia
345. II: pl. 89, fig. 4	<i>Naja naja</i>	Brazil	No	South Asia
346. II: pl. 90, fig. 1	<i>Naja kaouthia</i>	India	Yes	South & Southeast Asia
347. II: pl. 90, fig. 2	<i>Naja naja</i>	India	Yes	South Asia
348. II: pl. 91, fig. 1	? <i>Eunectes notaeus</i>	Sri Lanka	No	S South America
349. II: pl. 92, fig. 1	<i>Boa constrictor</i>	Mexico	Yes	South America
350. II: pl. 93, fig. 1	<i>Bitis arietans</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Africa
351. II: pl. 94, fig. 1	<i>Naja naja</i>	India	Yes	South Asia
352. II: pl. 94, fig. 2	<i>Bitis arietans</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Africa
353. II: pl. 95, fig. 1	<i>Crotalus unicolor</i>	America	Yes	Netherlands Antilles
354. II: pl. 95, fig. 2	? <i>Crotalus durissus</i>	West Indies	No	South America
355. II: pl. 95, fig. 3	<i>Sistrurus miliarius</i>	Sri Lanka	No	SE USA
356. II: pl. 96, fig. 1	? <i>Crotalus basiliscus</i>	East Indies	No	NW Mexico
	? <i>Crotalus unicolor</i>	East Indies	No	Aruba
357. II: pl. 96, fig. 2	<i>Corallus caninus</i>	Brazil	Yes	N South America
358. II: pl. 97, fig. 1	? <i>Naja kaouthia</i>	East Indies	No	Southeast Asia
	? <i>Naja siamensis</i>	East Indies	No	Southeast Asia
	? <i>Naja sumatrana</i>	East Indies	Yes	Malay Pen. & Indonesia
359. II: pl. 97, fig. 2	<i>Naja naja</i>	India	Yes	South Asia
360. II: pl. 97, fig. 3	<i>Naja naja</i>	Sri Lanka	Yes	South Asia
361. II: pl. 97, fig. 4	<i>Naja naja</i>	Mexico	No	South Asia
362. II: pl. 98, fig. 1	<i>Epicrates cenchria</i>	Mexico	No	Amazonia
363. II: pl. 99, fig. 1	<i>Boa constrictor constrictor</i>	Sri Lanka	No	Amazonia
364. II: pl. 99, fig. 2	<i>Python sebae</i>	Brazil	No	Subsaharan Africa
365. II: pl. 100, fig. 1	<i>Boa imperator</i>	Mexico	Yes	Middle America
366. II: pl. 100, fig. 2	<i>Cylindrophis maculatus</i>	Paraguay	No	Sri Lanka
367. II: pl. 100, fig. 4	? <i>Oligodon taeniolatus</i>	Indonesia	No	South Asia
368. II: pl. 101, fig. 1	<i>Boa constrictor</i>	Sri Lanka	No	South America
369. II: pl. 102, fig. 1	<i>Python regius</i>	Brazil	No	West & Central Africa
370. II: pl. 103, fig. 1	<i>Bothriopsis bilineata</i>	Arabia	No	N South America
371. II: pl. 104, fig. 1	<i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i>	Indonesia	No	Paraguay & Argentina
372. II: pl. 105, fig. 4	<i>Spilotes pullatus</i>	Mexico	Yes	Middle & South America
373. II: pl. 106, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
374. II: pl. 106, fig. 2	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
375. II: pl. 107, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
376. II: pl. 107, fig. 2	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
377. II: pl. 107, fig. 3	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
378. II: pl. 107, fig. 4	<i>Psammophis crucifer</i>	West Indies	No	S Africa
379. II: pl. 107, fig. 5	Colubridae skin	—	—	—
380. II: pl. 107, fig. 6	Colubridae skull, ventral view	—	—	—
381. II: pl. 107, fig. 7	Colubridae skull, lateral view	—	—	—
382. II: pl. 107, fig. 8	Boidae lower jaw	—	—	—
383. II: pl. 107, fig. 9	Boidae ribs	—	—	—
384. II: pl. 108, fig. 1	Boidae skull and vertebrae	—	—	—
385. II: pl. 108, fig. 3	<i>Boa constrictor</i> dorsal skin	—	—	—
386. II: pl. 108, fig. 4	<i>Eunectes murinus</i> ventral skin	—	—	—

387. Il: pl. 109, fig. 1	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
388. Il: pl. 109, fig. 2	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
389. Il: pl. 109, fig. 3	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
390. Il: pl. 109, fig. 4	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
391. Il: pl. 109, fig. 5	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
392. Il: pl. 109, fig. 6	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
393. Il: pl. 109, fig. 7	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
394. Il: pl. 109, fig. 8	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia
395. Il: pl. 109, fig. 9	<i>Natrix natrix</i>	Europe	Yes	Europe & N Asia

bae), Higgins, 1873 (*Coronellina nasutus*, *Naja naja*), Hopley, 1882: 278; Dürigen, 1897: 360 (*Vipera ceilonica*, *V. squamosa* = *Vipera berus*), Wall, 1911: 933 (*Bungarus fasciatus*), Wall, 1913: 243 (*Naja tripudians*), Deraniyagala, 1945: 109 (*Naja naja lutescens*), Klauber, 1952: 61 (*Crotalus durissus*), Klauber, 1956: 31, 1972: 34, 1997: 34 (*Crotalus durissus durissus*), Roze, 1958: 261 (*Anilius scytale*), Dance, 1978: 46 (*Chironius* sp.), Dixon, 1981: 302 (*Liophis triscalis*), Juriev, 1981: 117 (*Boa hipnale*, *Coluber argus*, *Coluber niveus*, *Coluber ocellatus*, *Coluber ruber*), Hoogmoed, 1983: 222 (*Boa c. constrictor*; *Dipsos v. variegata*, *Helicops angulatus*, *Leimadophis typhlus*, *Philodryas v. viridissimus*, *Oxybelis fulgidus*, *Liophis cobella*, *Drymoluber dichrous*), Mahendra, 1984: 138 (*Chrysopelea o. ornata*), Michaud and Dixon, 1987: 1 (*Liophis lineatus*), Culotta and Pickwell, 1993: 52 (*Anguis platyura*), Zhao and Adler, 1993: 399, Brandstätter, 1995: 94 (*Psammophis crucifer*), Brandstätter, 1995: 102 (*Psammophis elegans*), Schiemenz et al., 1996: 711 (*Vipera berus*), Das, 1998: 76, Henderson, 2002: 191 (*Corallus hortulanus*) and Wallach, 2007: 60.

Nearly all of Seba's snake figures have localities attributed to them and a review of the existing world maps in the 1730's (Chatelain, 1719 for the New World; L'Isle, 1708 & 1718 and Moll, 1715 for the West Indies; L'Isle, 1710 and Jaillot, 1730 for South America; Fer, 1717 and L'Isle, 1722 for Africa; L'Isle, 1734 for Old World; Fer, 1717, Homann, 1719 and Seutter, 1720 for the world; see Baynton-Williams and Baynton-Williams, 2008 for a selection of some maps) provides the modern equivalent for Seba's geographical names (Table 1). It was initially hoped that these localities would provide clues to the origin of snakes in the figures that proved difficult to identify. Unfortunately, this

was not to be. Based upon those figures positively identified, the majority of localities are in error (Table 2). Duellman (2007) has noted that the majority of Seba's South American specimens cited by Linnaeus (1758) originated from the Guiana region, specifically Surinam. And it appears that none of Seba's material originated from Middle America (Savage, 2002). In defense of the poor locality data for many of Seba's specimens, it should be noted that some of his material changed hands many times between its collection and finally reaching Seba (J. Peters, 1960: 72–73), and in at least one instance (I: pl. 15, figs. 3–5) there appears to have been a mixup in Seba's snakes between acquisition and publication of the 'Thesaurus'. If the identification is correct (*Cerberus rynchops*) then the eggs belong to another snake as all homalopsines are live-bearing and do not produce eggs (Murphy, 2007). Interesting enough, the majority of incorrect type localities associated with species described by early authors is a direct result of their acceptance and citation of the inaccurate locality data that Seba published with his figures. Seba's localities were assumed to be correct but as others have shown, and this study further supports, the majority of them are erroneous.

The disposition of the snakes illustrated in Seba's 'Thesaurus' is a modern day mystery. Available records indicate that after Seba's collection was broken up and sold, parts of it became incorporated into no fewer than 14 European collections. Nearly a dozen museums are believed to currently possess some of Seba's material, including the following: BMNH (London), MNHN (Paris), NRM (Stockholm), RMNH (Leiden), UMB (Bremen), UU (Utrecht), ZMA (Amsterdam), ZIL (St. Petersburg), ZMB (Berlin), ZMUC (Copenhagen), and ZMUU (Uppsala). Some of Seba specimens

were in Groningen Museum (Groningen) but they were destroyed by fire (Boeseman, 1970; Bauer, 2002). Registers of the Paris museum (MNHN) record that many of Seba's specimens have been destroyed or lost (Thireau *et al.*, 1998). Another collection of Seba snakes was in the cabinet of Anna Jablonowska of Poland. After her death it was sold to Tsar Alexander I and transferred to St. Petersburg (ZIL) but is believed to have been destroyed by fire during the Napoleonic wars (Daszkiewicz and Bauer, 2006). Of the 395 figured specimens in Seba, only four or five specimens have been positively identified in existing collections: *Liophis triscalis* and *Micrurus lemniscatus* in NRM, *Python sebae* in ZMUU, and *Eunectes murinus* in BMNH with a second *Eunectes murinus* reported to be in ZIL (K. Adler, pers. comm.). A search is currently underway in Berlin (ZMH) for possible Seba specimens by A. Bauer & R. Günther (Bauer, MS).

### Materials and Methods

In the following list each of Seba's serpent figures is detailed thusly. The 395 figures are chronologically numbered for facilitated future reference. Following the sequential number is the volume (I or II) number, followed by the page or pages of the text that contain the descriptions. Following this are the respective plate (pl.) and figure (fig.) numbers. Seba's figure captions are then reproduced verbatim from the Latin (with material in square brackets added from Seba's index and/or text, which sometimes differs in minor ways). The figure captions are followed by identifications in bold-face to the lowest possible taxonomic level (i.e., from family to subspecies). Species and subspecies are cited with their describing authors and dates. Probable or possible identifications are preceded by a question mark (?). Extant type specimens are listed by their museum acronym and collection number in square brackets. Besides morphology, colour and pattern, and size (as Seba's figures were drawn to scale) some clues to identification were also found in the descriptive text, which unfortunately mainly dealt with colour patterns.

Then follows a synonymy with a chronological list of all citations to Seba (as currently known to the author) in the scientific literature, listing the original combination employed, author, date, page number, and illustration (when present).

When the reference to a Seba figure was the type designation of a new species, it is noted in brackets as the iconotype although such a type has no nomenclatural status under the Rules (ICZN, 1999) and the actual type remains the specimen or specimens upon which the illustration was made. When there is no punctuation between a taxon name and an author's name it indicates that the name is an original combination of a newly described species by the author; an em-dash (—) separating the species name from the author's name indicates that the citation is a subsequent usage or a new combination. When a specific name was not employed in conjunction with a genus, the ventral (V) and subcaudal (SC) counts are so indicated (i.e., *Coluber* no. 21 [V-176, SC-46]). Questionable allocations of a name by an author (i.e., ? *Coluber atrox*) to a Seba figure or comparisons with a name (i.e., *cf. Coluber atrox*) are included under the name rather than as a separate entry preceded by those specifications. All cited plates and figures in the synonymy refer to reproductions of the Seba figures under which they are listed. Latin names are presented in italics and vernacular names are enclosed in quotation marks.

Early literature appears to have been plagued by typographical errors, at least in regard to Seba citations. When an author's citation to a Seba figure was incorrect or incomplete (by volume, plate, or figure number), as frequently occurred, it is noted in square brackets (i.e., [erroneously cites..., cites only...]) followed by the actual but incorrect or incomplete citation). A few citations resisted all attempts to correctly identify the Seba figure in question and these are listed at the end as are also organisms that were incorrectly referred to as snakes.

Early world maps (Chatelain, 1719 for the New World; L'Isle, 1708 & 1718 and Moll, 1715 for the West Indies; L'Isle, 1710 and Jaillet, 1730 for South America; Fer, 1717 and L'Isle, 1722 for Africa; L'Isle, 1734 for Old World; Fer, 1717, Homann, 1719 and Seutter, 1720 for the world) were consulted to provide

modern geographical equivalents to Seba's localities. Most of Seba's localities were consistent in the Dutch–Latin–French versions (*i.e.*, Ambon, Arabia, Armenia, Brazil, Ceylon, Cuba, Egypt, Formosa, Guinea, India, Italy, Japan, Java, Martinique, Mauritania, Mexico, Peru, Siam, Surinam, Virginia). Also, the Latin and French translations agreed through Vols. I–II, the only inconsistencies being between the Dutch and the Latin/French translations. Seba occasionally used the same term for different regions in the New World (perhaps because it was less well known than the Old World at that time). The Latin *Novâ Hispaniâ* and *Americana* were used interchangeably for the Dutch *Nieuw Spanje*, *Spaansche West-Indië*, and *West-Indië*.

## Results

Several examinations of the Seba snake plates have resulted in positive identification of about half of the figures and possible names for the rest, occasionally with several possibilities (Table 2). Some of the figures could represent many different species due to the poor, generalized quality of the illustrations. One artist in particular used a style of cross-hatching scales and undefined head shields with numerous cross-hatched supralabials (rather than actually drawing them) so that it is difficult to even guess at an appropriate genus or species unless the colour pattern is diagnostic.

Seba's original Dutch localities were sometimes translated into Latin and French using a different, and usually broader, geographical term (Table 1). For example, when Seba's Dutch origin lists "West Indies," the Latin and French were translated into "America" on 139 figures (whereas the Dutch/Latin/French versions all agree on "America" in 45 figures). Other similar cases include the Dutch "Guinea" and "Ethiopia" as the Latin/French "Africa," the Dutch "New Spain," "South America," "Suriname" and "Virginia" as the Latin/French "America," the Dutch "India" and "Ceylon" as the Latin/French "Oriental," and the Dutch "East Indies" as the Latin/French "Asia." Conversely, in II: pl. 32, figs. 5–6, the Dutch lists "*Afrikaansch*" but the Latin lists "*Aethiopica*" and the French lists "*Ethiopie*."

Other errors in the geographical regions between the Dutch and the Latin/French translations include the Dutch "West Indies" transforming into the Latin/French "Africa" six times (I: pl. 12, fig. 3; pl. 15, fig. 3; pl. 54, fig. 2; pl. 109, fig. 8; II: pl. 13, fig. 4; pl. 86, fig. 5). The Dutch "America" in I: pl. 19, fig. 7 turned into the Latin/French "Africa" and conversely the Dutch "Africa" was translated as Latin/French "America" in II: pl. 68, fig. 6. Furthermore, in II: pl. 68, fig. 6, the specific caption, text and index locality are as follows: *Afrikaansche, Cap de Goede Hoop*, and *Afrikaansche; Americana, Promontorii Bonae Spei*, and *Americana; Amérique, Cap de Bonne Esperance*, and *Amérique*. Here the Dutch confirms that the snake is from the Cape of Good Hope, South Africa but both Latin and French translators placed the Cape of Good Hope in America! The Dutch "Ambon" transformed into "America" in the Latin/French of II: pl. 2, fig. 1. Likewise, in II: pl. 6, fig. 4, the locality from the caption and index are as follows: *Amboina* and [no mention]; *Amboinensis* and *Americana; Amboine* and *Amérique*. The original Dutch states the snake is from Ambon, Indonesia while the Latin and French cite both Ambon and America as the snake's origin. In II: pl. 84, fig. 5, the Dutch "West Indies" is translated as "India" in the Latin/French versions. In both II: pl. 70, fig. 8 and II: pl. 80, fig. 1, the Dutch original is "West Indies," the French is "Mexico" and the Latin is "New Spain."

In II: pl. 30, fig. 1, the stated caption, text and index locality in Dutch, Latin and French are as follows: *Spaansche West-Indiën*, [no mention], and *Ambon; Amboinensis, Mexicani*, and *Amboinensis; Mexique, Nouvelle Espagne*, and *Amboïne*. Is the reported locality Ambon, Indonesia or Mexico? It would be helpful if one knew which of the three parts was written first. In II: pl. 57, fig. 1, the caption and index locality are the following: *Madera* and *Madera; Maderaspatana* and *Maderaspatana; Maderaspatan, ville sur la côte de Malabar* and *Maderaspatan*. Here the Dutch locality is the island of Madeira, off the Moroccan coast, whereas the Latin and French translations list a village in Malabar, southwestern India. Since many of the localities appear to be in error, these further complications are moot.

Because Seba often provided more precise locality data in the text than in the figure captions or index, Table 1 provides the Dutch, Latin and French localities found in volumes I and II with the English equivalent of today. Table 2 compares Seba's Dutch localities with actual modern day geography. It lists all snake plates

and figures, their known or suspected identifications, Seba's general localities, and localities based upon the identified species. An alphabetical list of all taxa by genus and species, in conjunction with the plates and figures in which they appear, is provided in the Index.

### Seba (1734), Tome I

- 1)– I: p. 19, pl. 10, fig. 1, “*Binae Serpentinae, concinnae, pulcherrimè pictas, ex Insulâ Ceilon.*”  
 ? *Oxyrhopus petola* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 ? *Oxyrhopus petolarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 “Laced Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 15  
*Coluber epidaurius* Hermann, 1804: 286 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber aurantiacus* VAR. B Gravenhorst, 1807: 410 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Elaps agilis*—Wagler, 1833b: 886  
*Bungarus fasciatus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 50, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 50; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 38
- 2)– I: p. 19, pl. 10, fig. 2, “*Binae Serpentinae, concinnae, pulcherrimè pictas, ex Insulâ Ceilon.*”  
*Micrurus lemniscatus diutius* Burger, 1955 [NRM L-94, paralectotype]  
*Anguis* NO. 6 (V-250, SC-35)—Hast, 1745: 11  
*Coluber* NO. 6 (V-250, SC-35)—Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 532; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749b: 118  
*Anguis* NO. 33 (V-184, SC-50)—Balk, 1746: 26 [erroneously cites I: p. 20, pl. 11, fig. 3]; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 586 [erroneously cites I: p. 20, pl. 11, fig. 3]; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 304 [erroneously cites I: p. 20, pl. 11, fig. 3]; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 304 [erroneously cites I: p. 20, pl. 11, fig. 3]  
*Serpentula ex insulâ Ceilan*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232  
*Coluber lemniscatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 224 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 80; Linnaeus, 1764a: 400; Linnaeus, 1766: 386; Hast, 1745 *in* 1787: 118; Lacépède, 1789b: 201; Lacépède, 1790a: 399; Suckow, 1798: 221; Bechstein, 1801: 380; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 105; Shaw, 1802: 485 [erroneously cites II: pl. 10, fig. 4]; Merrem, 1820: 143; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 148; Wagler, 1825: 14; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 105; Wagler, 1833b: 885; Schinz, 1834: 184; Oken, 1836: 558; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1217 [erroneously cites I: pl. 10, fig. 1]; Günther, 1858: 234 [erroneously cites I: pl. 10, fig. 1]  
*Coluber javanus* Laurenti, 1768: 96 [ICONOTYPE]; Gmelin, 1789: 1089; Bonnaterre, 1790: 60; Bonnaterre, 1795: 260; Suckow, 1798: 178; Bechstein, 1802a: 153  
 “Galonnée”—Lacépède, 1789b: 201; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 374  
 “Javan Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 163  
*Vipera lemniscatus*—Daudin, 1803b: 13  
 “Vipère Galonnée”—Daudin, 1803c: 13  
*Coluber lemniscatus* VAR. B Gravenhorst, 1807: 412 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Vipera (Elaps) lemniscatus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 83; G. Cuvier, 1829: 94; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 140 [only cites I: fig. 2]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417

*Elaps lemniscatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 83; Stephenson, 1832: 91; Stephenson, 1838: 91; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 371

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 50, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 50; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 39

- 3)– I: p. 20, pl. 11, fig. 1, “*Binae Serpentinae, Ceilanicae, pulcherrimè circulateae, & tenuibus squamulis obsitae.*”

? ***Erythrolamprus aesculapii* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber aesculapii* VAR. D—Gravenhorst, 1807: 412

*Elaps biannulatus* Wagler, 1825: 9 [ICONOTYPE]

*Lycodon maximiliani* F. Boie, 1827: 525 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber cobella*—Oken, 1836: 555

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 51, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 51

- 4)– I: p. 20, pl. 11, fig. 2, “*Binae Serpentinae, Ceilanicae, pulcherrimè circulateae, & tenuibus squamulis obsitae.*”

***Sibynophis subpunctatus* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)**

*Coluber agilis*—Daubenton, 1784: 587 [erroneously cites I: pl. 11, fig. 3]; Valmont-

Bomare, 1791fg: 248 [erroneously cites I: pl. 11, fig. 3]; Merrem, 1821: 11

“Serpent Agile”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791fg: 248 [erroneously cites I: pl. 11, fig. 3]

*Natrix agilis*—Merrem, 1820: 94

*Tropidonotus subminiatus*—Wagler, 1833b: 886

*Coronella venustissima surinamensis* Schlegel, 1837: 56 [ICONOTYPE]

*Streptophore sebae*—Duméril, 1853: 468 [cites only I: p. 20];

Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 515 [ICONOTYPE]

*Erythrolamprus aesculapii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 7845

*Polydontophis subpunctatus*—Boulenger, 1893: 186 [cites only I: pl. 11]

*Streptophorus atratus*—Günther, 1893 in 1885–1902: 101 [cites only I: pl. 11]

*Polydontophis subpunctatus*—Wall, 1921: 84

*Oligodon* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 51, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 51

*Sibynophis subpunctatus*—Captain *et al.*, 2004: 90; Silva, 2009: 96

- 5)– I: p. 21, pl. 12, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Africana, Crocea.*”

? ***Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861**

? ***Pseudorabdion oxycephalum* (Günther, 1858)**

? ***Xenopeltis unicolor* (Reinwardt, 1827)**

“Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 172

*Xenopeltis alveolarius* Wagler, 1833b: 886 [ICONOTYPE]

*Xenopeltis unicolor*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 52, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 51

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 52

- 6)– I: p. 22, pl. 14, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Africana, ab Hottentottis Sibon dicta.*”

***Sibon nebulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Anguis* NO. 32 (V–180, SC–85)—Balk, 1746: 26; Balk, 1746 in 1749a:

585; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 304; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 304

*Serpens africana*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 233

*Coluber sibon* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1764a: 393; Linnaeus, 1766: 383; Laurenti, 1768: 95 [ICONOTYPE]; Lacépède, 1789b: 271; Lacépède, 1790b: 52; Daubenton, 1784: 679; Gmelin,

1789: 1107; Suckow, 1798: 215; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 165; Shaw, 1802: 507; Daudin, 1803b: 435; Latreille in

Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 165; F. Cuvier, 1836: 371;  
 Taylor, 1940: 473 [cites only I: p. 22]; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28  
 "Sibon"—Lacépède, 1789b: 271; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 389  
 "Couleuvre Sibon"—Daudin, 1803c: 435  
*Natrix sibon*—Merrem, 1820: 130  
*Natrix nebulata*—Wagler, 1825: 27  
*Dipsas nebulata*—Wagler, 1833b: 886 [ICONOTYPE]; Schlegel,  
 1837: 275 [erroneously cites I: pl. 17, fig. 4]  
 "Colubro Sibon"—F. Cuvier, 1836: 371  
*Coluber (Natrix) pethola* VAR. A—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 389  
*Petalognathus nebulatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 465  
*Leptognathus nebulatus*—Günther, 1858: 177; Garman, 1884: 133  
*Sibon nebulata*—J. Peters, 1960: 199  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 54, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 54; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 40

7)– I: p. 23, pl. 15, fig. 2, "*Serpens, Americana, Corallina [les Berbiches].*"

? *Lampropeltis californiae* (Blainvile, 1835)

? *Lystrophis histicus* (Jan, 1863)

? *Simoselaps* sp. [? *S. anomalus* (Sternfeld, 1919), ? *S. bertholdi* (Jan, 1859), ? *S. littoralis* (Storr, 1968)]

"Serpens de Surinam"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176

"Serpent des Berbiches"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 179

*Tropidonotus vittatus*—Wagler, 1833b: 886

*Lampropeltis getulus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 55, 551

*Lampropeltis* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 55; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 41

8)– I: p. 23, pl. 15, fig. 3, "*Serpens, Africana [ex Guinée].*"

*Xenochrophis vittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber* NO. 31 (V–155, SC–62)—Gronovius, 1756: 65

*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119

*Natrix vittata*—Wagler, 1825: 57

*Tropidonotus vittatus*—Wagler, 1833b: 886 [ICONOTYPE];

Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 86

*Thamnophis* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 55, 551

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 55; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 41

9)– I: p. 30, pl. 19, fig. 7, "*Vipera, Africana, de Nepa dicta, mas [ex insulâ Madagascar].*"

*Hypnale nepa* (Laurenti, 1768)

"Nepa"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235

*Coluber nepa* Laurenti, 1768: 97 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber nexa*—Gmelin, 1789: 1090; Suckow, 1798: 179

"Nexa"—Lacépède, 1802b: 164

"Gitter Natter"—Bechstein, 1802a: 156

*Vipera nexa*—Daudin, 1803b: 223

"Vipère Nexa"—Daudin, 1803c: 223

*Python tigris*—Merrem, 1820: 89; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 113

*Boa tigris*—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 112

*Coelopeltis rhombeata*—Wagler, 1833a: pl. 32

*Trigonocephalus hypnale*—Schlegel, 1837: 550; Gray, 1849:

15; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1498

*Python molurus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 418

*Hypnale nepa*—Linstow, 1894: 22; Gloyd and Conant, 1990: 410, 425;  
 McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 311; Gumprecht *et al.*, 2004: 23  
*Eteirodipsas colubrina*—Boulenger, 1896: 39  
*Ancistrodon nepa*—Smith, 1937: 731; Smith, 1943: 500  
*Agkistrodon nepa*—Deraniyagala, 1955: 98; Mahendra, 1984: 345  
*Python sebae*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 58–59, 551  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 58–59; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 42–43

10)– I: p. 45, pl. 28, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Japonica, ex regione Kokura.*”

***Homalopsis buccata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Serpens du Pays de Kokura au Japon*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161  
*Coluber aurantiacus* VAR. C Gravenhorst, 1807: 410 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix pethola*—Merrem, 1820: 109; Wagler, 1825: 30  
*Lycodon pethola*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92  
*Coluber pethola*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 121  
*Homalopsis monilis*—Wagler, 1833b: 886 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Homalopsis buccata*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 69, 551; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 69

11)– I: p. 54, pl. 33, fig. 5, “*Vipera, Ceilonica, Ahaetulla, id est, oculis infesta; mas.*”

***Vipera berus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Ahaetulla*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 58  
*Coluber berus* VAR. D Laurenti, 1768: 98 [ICONOTYPE]; Gmelin,  
 1789: 1090; Suckow, 1798: 182; Bechstein, 1801: 136  
*Coluber berus* VAR. C Bonnaterre, 1790: 57 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl.  
 33, fig. 5]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 258 [erroneously cites II: pl. 33, fig. 5]  
“*Vipère de Ceylan*”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 9  
*Vipera berus*—Daudin, 1803b: 90; Wagler, 1833b: 886; Schlegel, 1837:  
 592 [erroneously cites II: pl. 33, fig. 5]; Strauch, 1869: 32; Camerano,  
 1888: 35 [cites only I: pl. 33]; Ulber, 1994: 167.1; Müsch *et al.*, 2001:  
 74–75, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 74–75; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 50–51  
“*Vipère Commune*”—Daudin, 1803b: 90  
*Vipera vulgaris* VAR. D—Gravenhorst, 1807: 414 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Pelias berus*—Merrem, 1820: 148; Oken, 1836: 541; Schreiber, 1875: 202  
“*Vipère de Ceilan*”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 9  
*Vipera ceilonica*—Camerano, 1888: 35 [cites only I: pl. 33];  
 Lapeyrère, 1908: 136 [cites only I: pl. 33]

12)– I: p. 54, pl. 33, fig. 6, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, putida, lutei coloris, Hotamboeia dicta.*”

***Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia* (Laurenti, 1768)**

“*Hotambaia*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243 [erroneously cites II: pl. 33, fig. 6]  
*Coluber* NO. 29 (V–159, SC–42)—Gronovius, 1756: 64;  
 Linnaeus, 1758: 227; Linnaeus, 1766: 389  
*Coronella hotamboeia* Laurenti, 1768: 85 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber rufescens* Gmelin, 1789: 1094 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 189; Bechstein,  
 1802a: 166; Daudin, 1803c: 110; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118  
*Coluber hitamboeia* Gmelin, 1789: 1113 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* 29<sup>na</sup>. *gronovii*—Lacépède, 1789a: 107; Lacépède, 1790a: 125  
*Coluber hotamboeia*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 11; Bonnaterre, 1795: 218  
*Coluber hitamboeia*—Suckow, 1798: 226  
“29<sup>th</sup> of Gronovius”—Lacépède, 1802a: 135  
“*Pale-Red Viper*”—Lacépède, 1802b: 154 [erroneously cites I: pl. 33, fig. 1]

- “Yellow Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 182  
 “Couleuvre Roussatre, ou Hotamboye”—Daudin, 1803c: 110  
*Natrix rufescens*—Merrem, 1820: 95; Wagler, 1825: 24  
*Coronella rufescens*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90; Schlegel, 1837: 74  
*Vipera rufescens*—Wagler, 1833b: 887  
*Coluber 29a gronovii*—Lacépède, 1836: 215; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 319; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1847: 215; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1853: 326  
*Heterurus rufescens*—Duméril, 1853: 508 [erroneously cites II: pl. 33, fig. 6]; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1170  
*Leptodeira rufescens*—Günther, 1858: 165  
*Crotaphopeltis hitamboeia*—W. Peters, 1882: 126  
 “Hitamboeia”—W. Peters, 1882: 126  
*Leptodira hotamboeia*—Boulenger, 1896: 89  
*Ancistrodon hypnale*—Wall, 1921: 549 [erroneously cites I: pl. 33, fig. 5]  
*Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia hotamboeia*—Loveridge, 1957: 272  
*Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia*—De Wall, 1978: 102; Rasmussen *et al.*, 2000: 588  
 “Hotamboeia”—Gloyd and Conant, 1990: 410  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 74–75, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 74–75; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 50–51

- 13)– I: p. 56, pl. 35, fig. 4, “*Serpens*, Rotange *Ceilonensis*, ravior & elegantissima.”

***Xenochrophis vittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Rotange”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
*Coluber* NO. 31 (V–155, SC–62)—Gronovius, 1756: 65  
 “Rotange, ou Serpent de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165 [erroneously cites I: pl. 95, fig. 5]  
*Coluber dorsoalbido*—Boddaert, 1783: 21  
*Coluber vittatus* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1098  
*Coluber vittatus* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1098  
*Coluber vittatus*—Suckow, 1798: 197; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 175 [erroneously cites II: pl. 35, fig. 4]; Shaw, 1802: 533; Daudin, 1803c: 130; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 175 [erroneously cites II: pl. 35, fig. 4]  
 “Couleuvre Rubannée”—Daudin, 1803c: 130  
*Tropidonotus vittatus*—Wagler, 1833b: 887; Schlegel, 1837: 318; Günther, 1858: 67  
*Coluber gronovii* NO. 36a—Lacépède, 1836: 219  
*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119  
*Natrix vittata*—Wagler, 1825: 57  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 77, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 77

- 14)– I: p. 58, pl. 36, fig. 5, “*Serpens*, *Americana*, maximo in honore habita.”

***Boa constrictor constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758**

- “Serpent très-beau de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
 “Sabloneux”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 112 [cites only I: pl. 36]  
 “Serpens d’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 179  
*Coluber gliripeta* Klein, 1755: 25 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Cenchris* NO. 43 (V–248, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1756: 69; Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320, pl. 54, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Suckow, 1798: 160; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 133, 136; G. Cuvier, 1816: 66; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 4; Merrem, 1820: 86; Schneider, 1821: 115; G. Cuvier,

1829: 78; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1822: 354; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 133, 136; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 59; Wagler, 1833b: 887; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Schlegel, 1837: 375; Swainson, 1839: 366; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 507; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Stejneger, 1936: 141; Forcart, 1951: 198; Stimson, 1969: 2; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 78–79, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 78–79; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 54–55

*Constrictor formosissimus* Laurenti, 1768: 107 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa constrictor* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1083

*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; 1790b: 141

“Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403

“Königlicher Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 1

*Boa constrictrix*—Schneider, 1801: 247; Daudin, 1803a: 174, 195

“Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190

*Serpens americana*—Bechstein, 1802b: 36

“Boa Devin”—Daudin, 1803a: 174; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 4

*Constrictor constrictor*—Oken, 1836: 529

- 15)– I: pp. 59–60, pl. 37, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Indiae Orientalis, Nintipolonga dicta, elegantissima, marmorei coloris, capite flosculus ornato.*”

***Python molurus molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Nintipolonga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 228; Latreille in

Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 155; Latreille

in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 155

*Boa nintipolonga*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 155

*Coluber molurus* Shaw, 1802: 458, pl. 116 [ICONOTYPE]

*Python tigris*—F. Boie, 1827: 516

*Coluber (Python) tigris*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 111

*Python* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 887; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 80–81, 552;

Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 80–81; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 56–57

*Boa tigris*—Oken, 1836: 534

*Python molurus*—Gray, 1842a: 44; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 417; Gray, 1849:

88; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 286 [erroneously cites I: pl. 37, fig. 2]; Van der

Hoeven, 1855: 499 [erroneously cites I: pl. 37, fig. 2]; Van der Hoeven,

1858: 277 [erroneously cites I: pl. 37, fig. 2]; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 499

[erroneously cites I: pl. 37, fig. 2]; Günther, 1864: 331; Wall: 1921: 48

*Python molurus pimbura*—Deraniyagala, 1955: 6

“*Serpens Indiae Orient*”—Haines, 2000: 48–49

*Python molurus molurus*—Silva, 2009: 30

- 16)– I: p. 71, pl. 43, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Lusitanis Cobra de Capello dicta; seu Vipera Naja, Ceilonica; foemina.*”

***Dipsas bucephala* Shaw, 1802**

“Cabra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 366

*Dipsas indica* Laurenti, 1768: 90 [ICONOTYPE]; G. Cuvier, 1816: 69; G.

Cuvier, 1829: 82 [cites only I: pl. 43]; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117;

Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 95 [cites only I: pl. 43]; Schinz,

1834: 141; Ihering, 1910: 336; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 88, 552

*Coluber atrox* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1107

*Coluber atrox*—Suckow, 1798: 215; Bechstein, 1801: 264; Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 13

- Vipera atrox*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 4; Daudin, 1803b: 52; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 4  
*Coluber bucephalus* Shaw, 1802: 422, pl. 109 [ICONOTYPE]; F. Cuvier, 1838: 488 [cites only I: pl. 43]; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 171  
 “Vipère Atroce”—Daudin, 1803b: 52  
*Dypsas indica*—Goldfuss, 1820: 150  
*Trigonocephalus atrox*—Kuhl, 1820: 100; Oken, 1836: 548  
*Natrix bucephalus*—Merrem, 1820: 128  
*Natrix bucephala*—Wagler, 1825: 29  
*Coluber (Dipsas) bucephalus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 113  
*Dipsas bucephalus*—Wagler, 1833b: 887 [ICONOTYPE]; Swainson, 1839: 366 [cites only I: pl. 43]  
*Dipsas bucephala*—Schlegel, 1837: 281; Boulenger, 1896: 461  
 “Dissade delle Indie”—F. Cuvier, 1838: 488 [cites only I: pl. 43]  
*Dipsadomorus indicus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 470  
*Leptognathus indicus*—Günther, 1858: 180  
*Dipsadomorus bucephalus*—Steindachner, 1867: 77 [erroneously cites I: pl. 53, fig. 4]  
*Dipsadomorphus beddomei*—Wall, 1921: 282  
*Dipsas indica bucephala*—J. Peters, 1960a: 73; Hoge, 1976: fig. 1 [= I: pl. 43, fig. 4]; Smith and David, 1999: 36  
*Boiga cynodon*—Wahlgren, 2000: 25  
*Dipsas* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 88; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 62

17)– I: p. 71, pl. 43, fig. 5, “*Serpentula, Ceilonica; seu Naja altera.*”

***Dipsas indica* Laurenti, 1768**

- Anguis* NO. 35 (V–196, SC–67)—Balk, 1746: 27; Balk, 1746 in 1749a: 587; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 305; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 305  
 “Petit Serpent de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 230  
*Coluber atrox* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1764a: 392; Linnaeus, 1766: 383; Daubenton, 1784: 590; Lacépède, 1789b: 113; Lacépède, 1790a: 292; Suckow, 1798: 215; Bechstein, 1801: 264; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28  
*Dipsas indica* Laurenti 1768: 90 [ICONOTYPE]; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117; G. Cuvier, 1816: 69; G. Cuvier, 1829: 82 [cites only I: pl. 43]; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 95 [cites only I: pl. 43]; Schinz, 1834: 141; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 88, 552  
*Coluber atrox* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1107  
 “Atroce”—Lacépède, 1789b: 113; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 354  
*Vipera atrox*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 4; Daudin, 1803b: 52  
 “Vipère Atroce”—Daudin, 1803b: 52  
*Trigonocephalus atrox*—Kuhl, 1820: 100; Oken, 1836: 548  
*Natrix bucephalus*—Merrem, 1820: 128  
*Natrix bucephala*—Wagler, 1825: 29  
*Dipsas bucephalus*—Wagler, 1833b: 887 [ICONOTYPE]; Swainson, 1839: 366 [cites only I: pl. 43]  
*Coluber bucephalus*—F. Cuvier, 1838: 488 [cites only I: pl. 43]; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 171  
 “Dissade delle Indie”—F. Cuvier, 1838: 488 [cites only I: pl. 43]  
*Cophias atrox*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 354  
*Dipsadomorus indicus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 471

*Bungarus ceylonicus*—Wall, 1921: 451  
*Bungarus ceylonicus ceylonicus*—Deraniyagala, 1955: 68  
*Dipsas indica indica*—J. Peters, 1960a: 68; J. Peters,  
 1960b: 516; Harvey and Embert, 2008: 77  
*Dipsas* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 88; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 62

18)– I: p. 71, pl. 44, fig. 1, “Cobra de Capello, *ex India Orientali; seu Serpens, diademate, vel perspicillo, faciem Hominis repraesentante, insignita.*”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387;  
 Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 84;  
 Lacépède, 1790a: 255; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Suckow, 1798:  
 209; Bechstein, 1801: 229; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Cabra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 366  
*Naja lutescens* Laurenti, 1768: 91 [ICONOTYPE]; Schlegel, 1837: 468  
 “Cobra–Capella Diadema”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 326  
*Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède  
 and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Vipera naja*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Daudin,  
 1803b: 62; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 62  
*Naja tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Wagler,  
 1833b: 887; Schinz, 1834: 160; Schlegel, 1837: 468; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844  
 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1295;  
 Günther, 1858: 223; Boulenger, 1896: 380; Wall, 1913: 243; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Aspis naja*—Oken, 1836: 562  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427 [erroneously cites I: pl. 44, figs.  
 1–2]; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74 [erroneously cites I: pl. 44, figs.  
 1–2]; Deraniyagala, 1960: 61 [cites only I: pl. 44]  
*Naja lutescens*—Smith, 1943: 427  
*Naja naja lutescens*—Deraniyagala, 1945: 109  
*Naja naja*—Leviton, 1965: 533 [erroneously cites I: pl. 44, figs. 1–2]; David and Ineich,  
 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 89, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 89; Müsch *et al.*, 2006:  
 63; Silva, 2009: 108 [erroneously cites I: pl. 44, figs. 1–2]; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30

19)– I: p. 85, pl. 52, fig. 4, “*Serpens, minor, Americana, corallina, maculata.*”

? *Tropidophis* sp. [? *T. haetianus* (Cope, 1879), ? *T. maculatus* (Bibron, 1840 *in de la Sagra, 1840–1843*)]

? *Xenopholis scalaris* (Wucherer, 1862)

? *Aspidura brachyrrhos* (F. Boie, 1827)

“Serpens d’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 179  
*Coronella austriaca* VAR. B Laurenti, 1768: 84 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber ruber* Gmelin, 1789: 1114 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow,  
 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 196  
*Coluber laevis*—Lacépède, 1789b: 161; Lacépède, 1790: 353; Latreille *in*  
 Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 94 [erroneously cites I:  
 pl. 42, fig. 4]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b:  
 94 [erroneously cites I: pl. 42, fig. 4]; Lacépède, 1878: 151

- “Lisse”—Lacépède, 1789b: 161; Lacépède, 1790: 353; Lacépède, 1836: 265; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1847: 265  
 “Red Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 184  
*Natrix triseriatus*—Merrem, 1820: 125  
*Natrix triseriata*—Wagler, 1825: 58  
 Colubridae—Wagler, 1833b: 887  
 NOT *Coluber triseriatus*—Wagler, 1833b: 887  
*Cerberus boaeformis*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 978  
*Crotalus ruber*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 99, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 99; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 73  
*Crotalus triseriatus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 552

20)– I: pp. 85–86, pl. 53, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, Arborea, singulari artificio picta, magni aestimata.*”

***Boa constrictor constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758**

- Cenchrus* NO. 16 (V–240, SC–64)—Sundius, 1748: 21; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749a: 508; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749b: 498; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1787: 498  
*Boas constrictor*—Linnaeus, 1754: 38  
*Serpens americana arborea*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 239  
*Cenchrus* NO. 43 (V–248, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1756: 69; Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Shaw, 1802: 337; Daudin, 1803a: 175, 195; G. Cuvier, 1816: 66 [cites only I: pl. 53]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78 [cites only I: pl. 53]; Merrem, 1820: 86; Suckow, 1798: 160; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 133, 136; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108 [erroneously cites I: pl. 53, fig. 2]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 133, 136; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 104 [cites only I: pl. 53]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406 [cites only I: pl. 53]; Schlegel, 1837: 375; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 507; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Gray, 1849: 100; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 285; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 498; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 276; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 498; Stejneger, 1936: 141; Stimson, 1969: 2; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 100, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 100; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 74; Bonny, 2007: 17  
 “Boiguacu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 313  
*Constrictor auspex* Laurenti, 1768: 108 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa constrictor* VAR. C—Gmelin, 1789: 1083  
 “Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
*Boa constrictor* VAR. B Bonnaterre, 1790: 6 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 214  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; 1790b: 141  
 “Königlicher Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 1  
 “Devin, ou Serpent Étouffeur”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791b: 519  
*Boa constrictrix*—Schneider, 1801: 247  
 “Boa Devin”—Daudin, 1803a: 175; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 156–157; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 156–157  
 “Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190  
*Serpens americana*—Bechstein, 1802b: 37  
*Python* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 887

21)– I: pp. 87–88, pl. 53, fig. 7, “*Serpens, Amphisboena, Orientalis.*”  
***Cylindrophis maculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Anguis* NO. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 578; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 297; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 297  
 “Amphisbène des Indes Orientales”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228  
*Anguis* NO. 5 (V–195, SC–7)—Gronovius, 1756: 53  
*Anguis maculata* Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 419; Linnaeus, 1766: 391; Daubenton, 1784: 652; Shaw, 1802: 585; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33  
 “Serpent à Deux Têtes”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 115  
*Anguis decussata* Laurenti, 1768: 72 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anguis maculatus* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1120; Suckow, 1798: 264  
*Anguis maculatus*—Schneider, 1801: 329; Daudin, 1803c: 319  
 “Gefleckte Halschlange”—Bechstein, 1802b: 140  
 “Burchkreuzte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 145  
 “Orvet Macule”—Daudin, 1803c: 319  
*Tortrix maculata*—Merrem, 1820: 83  
*Eryx decussata* Wagler, 1825: 5 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Ilysia maculata*—Wagler, 1833b: 887  
*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 *in* 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]  
 [erroneously cites I: pl. 53, fig. 1]  
*Cylindrophis maculata*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 597; Gray, 1849: 112  
*Acontias meleagris*—Gray, 1845: 127  
*Cylindrophis maculatus*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 153  
*Amphisbaenia* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 100, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 100; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 74

22)– I: p. 88, pl. 53, fig. 8, “*Serpens, minor, Orientalis, caudâ acuminatâ.*”  
 ? *Calamaria* sp. (? *C. alidae* Boulenger, 1920, ? *C. forcarti* Inger and Marx, 1965, ? *C. javanica* Boulenger, 1891)

*Anguis bipes* Linnaeus, 1758: 227 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 390; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 32  
*Coluber punctatostriatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 404 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Typhlops septemstriatus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 63  
*Typhlops tessellatus* G. Cuvier, 1816: 65  
*Bipes anguineus*—Wagler, 1833b: 887  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 100, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 100; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 74

23)– I: p. 89, pl. 54, fig. 2, “*Vipera, Africana, convoluta [ex insulâ Maderâ].*”  
 ? *Protobothrops flavoviridis* (Hallowell, 1861)

“Vipere de l’Isle de Madere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 551  
*Vipera maderensis* Laurenti, 1768: 102 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber maderensis*—Gmelin, 1789: 1092; Suckow, 1798: 1825; Bechstein, 1802a: 160  
 “Vipère de Madère”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 9; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 9  
 “Afrikanische Graue Natter”—Bechstein, 1801: 367  
*Vipera maderensis*—Daudin, 1803b: 117  
 “Vipère de Madère”—Daudin, 1803b: 117  
*Boa hortulana*—Merrem, 1820: 85; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 111; Schlegel, 1837: 393  
*Xiphosoma hortulanum*—Wagler, 1833b: 887; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 545

*Corallus hortulanus*—Gray, 1849: 97; Boulenger, 1893: 101; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 192; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 101, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 101; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 75  
*Corallus enydris enydris*—Stimson, 1969: 10

24)– I: p. 89, pl. 54, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, ex insulâ Maderâ, cursu velocissima, ruffula.*”

? ***Lamprophis fuscus* Boulenger, 1893**

“Serpent de l’Isle de Maderé”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246

“Graue Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 27

*Coluber canus* VAR. D Donndorff, 1798: 182 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber simplex* Gravenhorst, 1807: 404 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber canus*—Merrem, 1821: 16

*Xiphosoma rufescens*—Wagler, 1833b: 887

*Psammophis schokari*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 101, 552; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 101; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 75

25)– I: p. 89, pl. 54, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Africana, Petola dicta [Guineensis].*”

? ***Leptodeira maculata* (Hallowell, 1861)**

? ***Liophis epinephelus* Cope, 1862**

? ***Oxyrhopus clathratus* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854**

*Anguis* NO. 8 (V–207, SC–85)—Hast, 1745: 13

*Coluber* NO. 8 (V–207, SC–85)—Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 534; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749b: 119

*Serpens Americana petola*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 230; Fermin, 1769: 231

*Coluber petola* Linnaeus, 1758: 225 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 404;

Daubenton, 1784: 661; Lacépède, 1789b: 266; Lacépède, 1790b: 45; Latreille

*in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 121; Latreille *in* Sonnini de

Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 121; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 30

“Petola”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 409, 410

*Coronella petola*—Laurenti, 1768: 87

“Amerikaansche Slange”—Fermin, 1770: 206

*Coluber pethola*—Hast, 1745 *in* 1787: 119; Valmont-Bomare, 1780:

396; Daudin Suckow, 1798: 225, 1803b: 333 [erroneously cites II:

pl. 54, fig. 4]; Kuhl, 1820: 96; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 121

*Coluber pethola* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1112

“Pétole”—Lacépède, 1789b: 266; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 387

*Coluber coronella* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 31 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 235

“Pethola Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 28

*Coluber petalarius*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 409

*Natrix pethola*—Merrem, 1820: 109

*Oxyrhopus annulatus*—Wagler, 1830: 186

*Coronella annulata*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90

*Lycodon pethola*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92

*Oxyrhopus pethola*—Wagler, 1833b: 887 [erroneously cites I: pl. 54, fig. 1]

*Dryophis petalarius*—Oken, 1836: 558

*Oxyrhopus petalarius*—Thon. *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1836b: 440

*Lycodon petolarius*—Schlegel, 1837: 123

*Coluber (Natrix) pethola* VAR. A—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 387

*Oxyrhopus pethola*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 280; Van der

Hoeven, 1855: 492; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 492

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 101, 552; Müsch *et*

*al.*, 2005: 101; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 75

26)– I: p. 90, pl. 55, fig. 5, “*Anguis, Americanus, elegans, Leucophaeus.*”

? *Compsophis infralineata* (Günther, 1882)

? *Psomophis genimaculatus* (Boettger, 1885)

? *Psomophis joberti* (Sauvage, 1884)

“Beau Serpent de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754:

246 [erroneously cites I: pl. 55, fig. 6]

“Serpens d’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180

COLUBRIDAE—Wagler, 1833b: 887

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 102, 552; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 102; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 76

27)– I: p. 91, pl. 56, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Ternatana, eximiè maculata, & oculata.*”

*Epicrates cenchría* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Serpent de Ternate”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 239; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164

*Boa murina*—Daudin, 1803a: 155; Merrem, 1810: 57; Merrem, 1810: 58

[erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 1]; Schneider, 1821: 97, 109

“Boa Rativore”—Daudin, 1803a: 155

“Serpens Ternatana”—Merrem, 1810: 55

*Boa cenchrís*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1822: 354; G.

Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78; Gray *in* Griffith

and Pidgeon, 1831: 96; Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; G. Cuvier

and Voigt, 1832: 106; Wagler, 1833b: 888; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407

*Boa cenchría*—Merrem, 1820: 87; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108

*Epicrates cenchría*—Wagler, 1830: 168; Gray, 1842a: 42

*Constrictor cenchría*—Oken, 1836: 531

*Epicrates cenchrís*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 555 [erroneously

cites I: pl. 56, fig. 1]; Boulenger, 1893: 94

*Candoia aspera*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 103, 552

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 103; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 77

28)– I: p. 92, pl. 57, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Bali-Salan-Boekit, Ternatana.*”

*Pseudoeryx plicatilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Bali–Salan Boekit”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242 [erroneously cites I: pl. 57, fig. 4]

*Coluber plicatilis* Linnaeus, 1758: 217 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 77; Linnaeus,

1764a: 338; Linnaeus, 1766: 376; Daubenton, 1784: 591; Gmelin, 1789:

1088; Bonnaterre, 1790: 53, pl. 9, fig. 7; Bonnaterre, 1795: 254, pl. 9, fig.

7; Suckow, 1798: 174; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1801b: 100; Shaw, 1802: 466; Daudin, 1803c: 193; Latreille *in* Sonnini de

Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 100; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 23

*Cerastes plicatilis*—Laurenti, 1768: 81;

*Coluber bali*—Lacépède, 1789b: 176; Lacépède, 1790a: 371; Bechstein, 1801: 336

“Bali”—Lacépède, 1789b: 176; Lacépède, 1802a: 375;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 369

“Ketten–Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 28

*Elaps plicatilis*—Schneider, 1801: 294

“Couleuvre Bali, ou Plicatile”—Daudin, 1803c: 193

*Natrix plicatilis*—Merrem, 1820: 99; Wagler, 1825: 25

*Helicops plicatilis*—Wagler, 1830: 171

*Homalopsis plicatilis*—Wagler, 1833b: 888; Schinz, 1834: 140

[erroneously cites I: pl. 57, fig. 4]; Schlegel, 1837: 354

*Coluber (Natrix) plicatilis*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 369

*Dimades plicatilis*—Gray, 1849: 76  
*Calopisma plicatile*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 344  
*Pseudoeryx plicatilis*—Mertens, 1965: 279  
*Enhydris* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 104, 553  
 HOMALOPSINAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 104

- 29)– I: pp. 97–98, pl. 62, fig. 1, “*Serpens*, Phyticus, *Africanus*, *prodigiosus*, *ab indigenis Divino honore cultus [ex portu Africae Mosambicensi].*”

***Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)**

“Phyticus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
 “Sablonieux”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 112 [cites only I: pl. 62]  
*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 135; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 134; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède, 1790b: 141  
 “Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
 “Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190  
*Boa regia* Shaw, 1802: 347 [ICONOTYPE]; Merrem, 1820: 88; Wagler, 1833b: 888; Owen, 1853: 132  
*Boa phrygia*—Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 112  
*Enygrus regia*—Wagler, 1830: 167  
*Python javanicus*—Swainson, 1839: 367 [cites only pl. 62]  
*Python regius*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 412; Owen, 1853: 132; Boulenger, 1893: 88; Stimson, 1969: 30; Rasmussen and Hughes, 1997: 14; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 179 [syntype]; Smith and David, 1999: 33; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 114–115, 553; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 114–115; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 86–87  
*Hortulia regia*—Gray, 1849: 90

- 30)– I: p. 98, pl. 62, fig. 2, “*Serpens*, Phyticus, *Orientalis*, *alter*, *Gerende dictus*, *tortuosus*, *itidem Divinis honoribus cultus.*”

***Broghammerus reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)**

“Phyticus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758 [ICONOTYPE]: 215, Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 135; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 135; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; 1790b: 141  
 “Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
*Boa amethystina* Schneider, 1801: 255 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa reticulata* Schneider, 1801: 266 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803a: 118; Schneider, 1821: 118; Leviton, 1959: 29; Saint Girons, 1972: 41 [cites only I: pl. 62]  
*Cenchrus* NO. 43—Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
 “Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190  
 “Boa Réticulé”—Daudin, 1803a: 118  
*Boa phrygia* Shaw, 1802: 348, pl. 97 [ICONOTYPE]; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; Leviton, 1959: 30; David and Vogel, 1996: 42  
*Coluber (Python) javanicus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 68; G. Cuvier, 1829: 80 [cites only I: pl. 62]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 61 [cites only I: pl. 62]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 408 [cites only I: pl. 62]

- Python schneideri* Merrem, 1820: 89 [ICONOTYPE]; F. Boie, 1827: 515; Wagler, 1833b: 888; Schlegel, 1837: 418
- Python javanicus*—Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822a: 100; Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822b: 473; Kuhl, 1824: 80; Swainson, 1839: 367 [cites only pl. 62]
- Boa rhombeata*—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 112
- Constrictor schneideri*—Wagler, 1830: 168; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 97 [cites only pl. 62]
- Boa javanica*—Oken, 1836: 533
- “Python de Java”—Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 169
- Python reticulatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 426; Cantor, 1847a: 902; 1886: 163; Gray, 1849: 88; Günther, 1864: 330; Boulenger, 1893: 85 [erroneously cites I: pl. 72, fig. 2]; Smith, 1943: 109; Leviton, 1959: 29; Taylor, 1965: 666; Saint Girons, 1972: 41 [cites only I: pl. 62]; David and Vogel, 1996: 41; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 179 [syntype]; Smith and David, 1999: 33; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 114–115, 553; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 114–115; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 86–87
- Pithon reticulatus*—Marelli, 1931: 188 [erroneously cites I: pl. 72, fig. 2]
- Brogammerus reticulatus*—Hoser, 2004: ca. 23

31)– I: p. 113, pl. 70, fig. 12, “*Vipera, Indica, ex Java; seu Coluber de Jararaca.*”

***Crotalus durissus marajoensis* Hoge, 1966 [anterior half] and  
*Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [posterior half]**

- “Jararaca”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 520
- “Couleuvre de Jararaca”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 551
- “Vipère de Java”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 9; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 9
- Coluber javanus*—Bechstein, 1802a: 153
- Python amethystinus*—Daudin, 1803a: 234 [erroneously cites I: pl. 70, fig. 1]
- “Python Amethyste”—Daudin, 1803a: 234 [erroneously cites I: pl. 70, fig. 1]
- Vipera javanica*—Daudin, 1803b: 56
- “Vipère Javanaise”—Daudin, 1803b: 56
- Cophias jararaca*—Merrem, 1820: 155
- Boa amethystina*—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 107
- Craspedocephalus* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 888
- Crotalus horridus*—Schlegel, 1837: 562; Gray, 1849: 20
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 124, 553; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 124

32)– I: p. 116, pl. 72, fig. 6, “*Serpens, Virginiana, maculis notata.*”

**? *Leptodeira septentrionalis larcorum* Schmidt and Walker, 1943**

- “Serpens de la Virginie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 177
- Coluber ignobilis* Laurenti, 1768: 96 [ICONOTYPE]; Gmelin, 1789: 1089; Suckow, 1798: 179; Bechstein, 1802a: 154
- “Bronze Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 42; Bechstein, 1802a: 108
- Coluber annulatus*—Shaw, 1802: 490 [also cites II: pl. 13, fig. 2]; Gravenhorst, 1807: 409; Kuhl, 1820: 99 [cites only pl. 72, fig. 6]; Merrem, 1821: 25
- “Groveling Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 164
- Vipera ignobilis*—Daudin, 1803b: 111
- “Vipère Ignoble”—Daudin, 1803b: 111
- Natrix annulatus*—Merrem, 1820: 111
- Natrix striola*—Wagler, 1825: 30
- Coronella annulata*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 72]
- Dipsas striola*—Wagler, 1833b: 889

Dipsadinae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 126–127, 553

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 126–127; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 94–95

- 33)– I: p. 120, pl. 75, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Virginiana, Ranis vascens.*”

? ***Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia* (Laurenti, 1768)**

“Serpent de la Virginie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246

“Serpens de la Virginie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 177

*Coronella virginica* Laurenti, 1768: 86 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber elegantissimus* Laurenti, 1768: 96 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber virginicus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Bechstein, 1802a: 195; Wagler, 1833b: 891

*Coluber virginica*—Suckow, 1798: 227

“Virginian Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 184

*Natrix virginicus*—Merrem, 1820: 106

*Natrix virginica*—Wagler, 1825: 26

*Leptodira hotamboeia*—Boulenger, 1896: 89

*Lampropeltis getulus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 131, 553

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 131; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 99

- 34)– I: p. 132, pl. 81, fig. 9, “*Serpens, lemniscata, venustissima, Americana.*”

? ***Liophis anomalus* (Günther, 1858)**

“Chef-d’Oeuvre de la Nature”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180

*Coluber elegantissimus* Gmelin, 1789: 1089; Suckow, 1798: 178;

Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 5, fig. 2; Shaw, 1802: 433 [ICONOTYPE]

[erroneously cites I: pl. 81, fig. 5]; Loveridge, 1957: 266

“Elegant Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 162

*Vipera superba*—Daudin, 1803b: 225

“Vipère Superbe”—Daudin, 1803b: 225

*Natrix elegantissimus*—Merrem, 1820: 135

*Dipsas elegantissimus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118

*Coronella rhombeata*—Schlegel, 1837: 72

*Dipsas rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1156

*Pseudaspis cana*—Loveridge, 1957: 266

NOT *Pseudaspis cana cana*—Smith and David, 1999: 37

“Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

*Arizona elegans*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 140, 554

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 140

- 35)– I: p. 134, pl. 83, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Guineënsis, rarissima, supra fusci, infra albi coloris, Millio dicta [Africanis].*”

***Lycodon subcinctus* Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827**

“Millio”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 85

*Coluber platurinus* Shaw, 1802: 468 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 83, fig. 3]

*Natrix platyrhinus*—Merrem, 1820: 134

*Dipsas platyrhinus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118

*Aspidoclonion semifasciatum* Wagler, 1833b: 894 [ICONOTYPE]

*Lycodon subcinctus*—Schlegel, 1837: 117; Leviton, 1955:

137 [erroneously cites II: pl. 83, fig. 2]

*Lycodon platurinus*—Cantor, 1847a: 916; Cantor, 1886: 176

*Ophites subcinctus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 398

*Bungarus fasciatus*—Smith and David, 1999: 40

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 142, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 142; Dover, 2006: pl. 1

- 36)– I: p. 135, pl. 84, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, Amphisbaena.*”  
***Anilius scytale scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “*Serpens d’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180  
*Tortrix scytale*—Merrem, 1820: 83; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 105; Wagler, 1825: 5; Schinz, 1834: 131; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 585; Gray, 1849: 114  
*Ilysia scytale*—Wagler, 1828: pl. 5, fig. 2; 1833b: 895  
*Tortrix rufa*—Schlegel, 1837: 9  
*Chionactis occipitalis*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 554  
*Leptodeira septentrionalis*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 554  
*Sonora episcopa*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 143, 554  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 143
- 37)– I: p. 135, pl. 84, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Dryinus dictus, Americanus.*”  
***Enhydria plumbea* (Boie, 1827)**  
 “*Dryinus*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 59  
*Coluber dryinus*—F. Cuvier, 1838: 644 [erroneously cites I: pl. 84, fig. 1]  
 “*Driino*”—F. Cuvier, 1838: 644 [erroneously cites I: pl. 84, fig. 1]  
*Homalopsis* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 895  
*Amphisbaenia* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 143, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 143
- 38)– I: pp. 90–91, pl. 85, fig. 1, “*Serpens Porphyrius, Brasiliensis.*”  
***Lystrophis pulcher* Jan, 1863**  
 “*Serpens du Brésil*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 178  
 “*Painted Viper*”—Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 15, fig. 3  
*Coluber breviceps* Shaw, 1802: 430 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Vipera severa*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 413  
*Natrix versicolor*—Merrem, 1820: 95; Wagler, 1825: 25  
*Ophis severus*—Wagler, 1830: 172; Wagler, 1833b: 895 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Xenodon severus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 88;  
 Schlegel, 1837: 86; Swainson, 1839: 364; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 756; Smith and David, 1999: 37  
*Lampropeltis* sp.—Wahlgren, 2000: 25  
*Lystrophis* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 143, 554  
 XENODONTINAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 143
- 39)– I: p. 137, pl. 86, fig. 1, “*Serpens, ex Mauritaniâ, singulari taeniarum apparatu decora.*”  
***Psammophis* sp. (? *P. crucifer* (Daudin, 1803), ? *P. rukwae* Broadley, 1966, ? *P. subtaeniatus* Peters, 1882, ? *P. sudanensis* Werner, 1919)**  
 “*Serpens de la Nigritie*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169  
*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119  
*Natrix vittata*—Wagler, 1825: 57  
*Psammophis sibilans*—Wagler, 1833b: 896  
*Psammophis* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 144, 554  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 144; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 108
- 40)– I: p. 137, pl. 86, fig. 2, “*Serpens Caecilia, ex Mauritaniâ.*”  
***Typhlops lumbricalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Anguis* NO. 3 (V–230, SC–7)—Gronovius, 1756: 52  
*Anguis lumbricalis* Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 423;  
 Linnaeus, 1766: 391; Daubenton, 1784: 648; Lacépède, 1789b: 455; Lacépède, 1790b: 287; Bonnaterre, 1790: 65, pl. 30, fig. 3; Bonnaterre, 1795: 264, pl. 30,

- fig. 3; Suckow, 1798: 266; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 228; Schneider, 1801: 339; Bechstein, 1802b: 157, pl. 16, fig. 2; Daudin, 1803c: 308; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 228; Lacépède, 1836: 337, pl. 21, fig. 1; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33  
 “Lombric”—Lacépède, 1789b: 455; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 431  
 “Wormlike Snake”—Lacépède, 1802b: 323  
 “Wurmformige Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 147  
*Anguis jamaicensis* Shaw, 1802: 588, pl. 133 [erroneously cites II: pl. 87, fig. 2]  
 “Orvet Lombric”—Daudin, 1803c: 308  
*Typhlops lumbricalis*—Merrem, 1820: 158 [erroneously cites II: pl. 86, fig. 4]; F. Boie, 1827: 563; G. Cuvier, 1829: 74; Wagler, 1830: 195; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 56; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 77; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 101; Van der Hoeven, 1833: 328; Wagler, 1833b: 896; Schinz, 1834: 130; G. Cuvier, 1836: 404; Oken, 1836: 588; Schlegel, 1839 *in* 1837–44: 35; Swainson, 1839: 368 [cites only pl. 86, fig. 2]; Smith and David, 1999: 451 [erroneously cites I: pl. 87, fig. 2]; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 108  
*Typhlops reticulatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 282  
*Typhlops vermicularis*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 431  
*Argyrophis reticulatus*—Gray, 1845: 137  
 TYPHLOPIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 144, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 144; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 108

41)– I: p. 137, pl. 86, fig. 3, “*Serpens pusilla, elegans, Mauritanîa.*”

**PSAMMOPHIIDAE**

- “*Serpens de la Nigritie*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169  
 “Unlisted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 144, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 144; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 108

42)– I: p. 138, pl. 87, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, Ibiracoa dicta, permira.*”

? *Liophis sagittifer* (Jan, 1863)

? *Spalerosophis diadema* (Schlegel, 1837)

? *Leioheterodon madagascariensis* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)

“*Ibiracoa du Brésil*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 526

“*Ibiracoa*” Shaw, 1802: 544 [ICONOTYPE]

*Lycodontos* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 896

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 47 [erroneously cites II: pl. 87, fig. 1]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 145, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 145; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 109

43)– I: p. 138, pl. 87, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, Ibiracoa, exquisita; foemina.*”

? *Pituophis catenifer sayi* Schlegel, 1837

? *Lamprophis fiskii* Boulenger, 1887

“*Ibiracoa du Brésil*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 526

“*Ibiracoa*” Shaw, 1802: 544 [ICONOTYPE]

*Lycodontos* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 896

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 47 [erroneously cites II: pl. 87, fig. 2]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 145, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 145; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 109

44)– I: p. 139, pl. 87, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Ibiracoa, Brasiliensis, singularis; mas.*”

? *Liophis sagittifer* (Jan, 1863)

**? *Pituophis catenifer annectens* Baird & Girard, 1854**

"Ibiracoa du Brésil"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 526

"Ibiracoa" Shaw, 1802: 544 [ICONOTYPE]

*Lycodontos* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 896

"Unknown"—Smith and David, 1999: 47 [erroneously cites II: pl. 87, fig. 3]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 145, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 145; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 109

45)– I: p. 144, pl. 91, fig. 5, "*Serpens, Brasiliensis, Laphiati dicta, elegantissimè picta.*"

***Lycodon aulicus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber aulicus* Linnaeus, 1758: 220 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 78; Linnaeus, 1766: 381; Daubenton, 1784: 648; Gmelin, 1789: 1103; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Suckow, 1798: 206; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 174; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 174; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 126; F. Cuvier, 1836: 371; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27

*Coluber laphiati*—Lacépède, 1789b: 298; Lacépède, 1790b: 86

"Laphiati"—Lacépède, 1789b: 298; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 394 [erroneously cites I: pl. 91, fig. 4]

"Losange"—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272

"Lozange"—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325

"Laphiati"—Lacépède, 1802b: 114

"Hofnatter Seba's"—Bechstein, 1802a: 83

*Natrix aulicus*—Merrem, 1820: 106

*Natrix aulica*—Wagler, 1825: 26

*Lycodon aulicus*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92

*Coluber* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 898–899

*Lycodon hebe*—Schlegel, 1837: 108

*Coluber (Natrix) aulicus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 394 [erroneously cites I: pl. 91, fig. 4]

*Lycodon aulicum*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 370

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 148, 554; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 148; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 112; Dover, 2006: pl. 3

46)– I: p. 148, pl. 94, fig. 7, "*Serpens, Ceilonica, elegantissima.*"

***Chrysopelea ornata* (Shaw, 1802)**

*Coluber ornatus* Shaw, 1802: 477 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix ornatus*—Merrem, 1820: 110

*Natrix ornata*—Wagler, 1825: 22

*Chrysopelea paradisi*—H. Boie *in* F. Boie, 1827: 547 [ICONOTYPE]; Wagler, 1833b: 899; Leviton, 1964: 133; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 152, 555

*Chrysopelea ornatus*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 94 [cites only I: pl. 94]

*Dryophis paradisi*—Schinz, 1834: 142

*Dendrophis ornata*—Schlegel, 1837: 235; Schlegel, 1837 *in* 1837–1844: 19

*Leptophis ornatus*—Cantor, 1847a: 934; 1886: 191

*Chrysopelea ornata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1042; Günther, 1858: 146; Boulenger, 1896: 196; Wall, 1921: 305; Smith, 1943:

251; Taylor and Elbel, 1958: 1146; Taylor, 1965: 902; Saint Girons,

1972: 95; Smith and David, 1999: 41; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 555

*Chrysopelea ornata ornata*—Mertens, 1968b: 199; Silva, 2009: 66

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 152; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 116

- 47)– I: p. 148, pl. 94, fig. 8, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, minor, amoena.*”  
***Psammophylax rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “*Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 166  
*Lycodon capucinus* Wagler, 1833b: 900  
*Coronella rhombeata*—Schlegel, 1837: 72  
*Dipsas rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1154  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 152, 555; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 152; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 117
- 48)– I: p. 148, pl. 94, fig. 9, “*Ovum Serpentis Ceilonicae, cum pullo.*”  
**Snake egg**  
 VIPERIDAE egg—Wagler, 1833b: 900  
 “Unlisted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 152, 555; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 152; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 117
- 49)– I: p. 150, pl. 95, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, Javara Epeba dicta.*”  
 ? ***Atretium schistosum* (Daudin, 1803)**  
 ? ***Macropisthodon rhodomelas* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)**  
 ? ***Pseudoeryx plicatilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “*Javara-Epeba*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244  
 “*Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165  
*Tropidonotus* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 900  
*Dipsas nattereri*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1149  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 154, 555; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 154; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 118  
 “Unlisted”—Dover, 2006: pl. 6
- 50)– I: pp. 155–156, pl. 99, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, ex Madera, macilenta, Levipes dicta.*”  
 ? ***Dendrelaphis striatus* (Cohn, 1905)**  
 “*Levipes ou Serpent de Madere*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
 “*Serpens de Madere*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169  
*Lycodon pictus* F. Boie, 1827: 530  
*Dendrophis pictus*—Wagler, 1830: 183; Girard, 1858: 129  
*Dipsas pictus*—Schinz, 1834: 141  
*Dendrophis picta*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 94 [cites  
 only I: pl. 99]; Wagler, 1833b: 901; Günther, 1858: 148  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 158, 555; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 158; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 122
- 51)– I: p. 157, pl. 100, fig. 4, “*Serpens Ceilonica, maculata, ob peractam vernationem valdè glabra.*”  
***Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)**  
 “*Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 166  
*Coluber* no. 105 (V–180, SC–80)—Gronovius, 1763: 22  
*Coluber maculis*—Boddaert, 1783: 20  
 “*Wolken Natter*”—Merrem, 1790a: 31 [erroneously cites  
 I: pl. 100, fig. 3]; Bechstein, 1802a: 99  
*Coluber nebulatus* Donndorff, 1798: 184 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites I: pl.  
 100, fig. 1]; Shaw, 1802: 476; Hermann, 1804: 283 [erroneously cites I:  
 pl. 100, fig. 3]; Kuhl, 1820: 99; Merrem, 1821: 17  
 “*Ceylon Viper*”—Lacépède, 1802b: 151  
*Coluber zeylonica*—Bechstein, 1802a: 187

*Coluber zeylonicus*—Daudin, 1803b: 437  
 “Couleuvre Ceilanique”—Daudin, 1803b: 437  
*Natrix maximiliani*—Merrem, 1820: 105  
*Natrix newwiedii*—Wagler, 1825: 42  
*Lycodon audax*—F. Boie, 1827: 525  
*Coluber audax*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 126  
*Dipsas audax*—Wagler, 1833b: 902  
*Lycognathus scolopax*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 919  
*Lycognathus cervinus*—Boulenger, 1896: 57  
*Chrysopelea ornata*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 159, 555  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 159; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 123; Dover, 2006: pl. 11

52)– I: p. 157, pl. 100, fig. 5, “*Serpens ex regno Siam, Sibylla dicta.*”

? *Tropidolaemus subannulatus* Gray, 1842

? *Tropidolaemus wagleri* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)

“*Serpens de Siam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161 [erroneously cites I: pl. 100, fig. 5]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 159, 555; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

159; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 123; Dover, 2006: pl. 11

53)– I: p. 172, pl. 109, fig. 1, “*Serpens Ceilonica, longissima, tenuissima, vulgò Gliricapa.*”

*Psammophis* sp. (? *P. sibilans* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *P. subtaeniatus* Peters, 1882, ? *P. sudanensis* Werner, 1919)

“*Gliricapa*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243 [erroneously cites I: pl. 108, fig. 1]

*Coluber* NO. 21 (V–176, SC–46)—Gronovius, 1756: 60

“*Glirippa*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 274 [erroneously cites I: pl. 108, fig. 1]

“*Mangeur de Loirs, ou Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 166

*Coluber gliricapa* Bonnaterre, 1790: 29 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 234

*Coluber unicolor*—Suckow, 1798: 206; Bechstein, 1802a: 185

*Coluber malpolon*—Bechstein, 1801: 416

*Coluber sibilans* Shaw, 1802: 530; G. Cuvier, 1816: 71 [erroneously cites

I: pl. 9, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1];

G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]

*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119

*Natrix moniligera*—Wagler, 1825: 31

*Psammophis sibilans*—Wagler, 1833b: 903

*Chrysopelea rhodopleuron*—Günther, 1858: 145

*Dendrelaphis tristis taprobanensis*—Wall, 1921: 221; Deraniyagala, 1955: 46

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 170–171, 555; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 170–171

*Dendrelaphis schokari*—Silva, 2009: 72

54)– I: p. 173, pl. 109, fig. 7, “*Anguiculus, Americanus, ex fusco griseus, maculis albis notatus.*”

*Lycodon subcinctus* Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827

*Natrix semifasciata* Wagler, 1825: 24 [ICONOTYPE]

*Lycodon subcinctus* Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827: 551 [ICONOTYPE]; Gray in

Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92; Wagler, 1833b: 903; Schlegel, 1837: 117

*Ophites subcinctus*—Wagler, 1830: 186; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 398

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 170–171, 555; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 170–171

55)– I: p. 173, pl. 109, fig. 8, “*Serpens minor Africana/Petit Serpent d’Afrique.*”

*Psammophis crucifer* (Daudin, 1803)

*Coluber vittatus*—Daudin, 1803c: 130; Kuhl, 1820: 96

“Couleuvre Rubannée”—Daudin, 1803c: 130

*Natrix crucifer*—Merrem, 1820: 106

*Coluber crucifer*—Merrem, 1821: 8

*Natrix crucifera*—Wagler, 1825: 25

*Psammodphis crucifer*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 93; Wagler, 1833b: 903

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 171, 555; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 171

56)– I: p. 174, pl. 110, fig. 1, “*Serpens taeniolis & catenulis ornata.*”

***Pseudoeryx plicatilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Serpens d’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180

“*Ketten-Natter*”—Merrem, 1790b: 28

*Coluber bali*—Bechstein, 1801: 334

*Coluber plicatilis*—Daudin, 1803c: 194

“*Couleuvre Bali, ou Plicatile*”—Daudin, 1803c: 193

*Natrix plicatilis*—Merrem, 1820: 99; Wagler, 1825: 25

*Homalopsis plicatilis*—Wagler, 1833b: 903

*Calopisma plicatile*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 344

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 172–173, 555; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 172–173; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 134–135

57)– I: p. 174, pl. 110, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, eleganter marmoris in modum versicolor.*”

**? *Pseustes poecilonotus* (Günther, 1858)**

**? *Sibon nebulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Serpens d’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180

*Coluber cobella* VAR. C—Gravenhorst, 1807: 407

*Natrix naevius*—Merrem, 1820: 102

*Natrix naevia*—Wagler, 1825: 25

*Lycodon naevius*—F. Boie, 1827: 524

*Dipsas nebulata*—Wagler, 1833b: 903 [ICONOTYPE]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 172–173, 555; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 172–173; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 134–135

58)– I: p. 174, pl. 110, fig. 3, “*Serpens ex Guineâ, Leucophaea, ex fusco maculata per supernam corporis faciem.*”

***Dryocalamus nympha* (Daudin, 1803)**

“*Serpens de Guinée*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169

*Macrorhinus pethol*—Wagler, 1833b: 903

*Natrix pethola*—Merrem, 1820: 109; Wagler, 1825: 30

*Lycodon pethola*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92

*Coluber pethola*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 121

*Odontomus nympha*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 451

*Oxyrhopus sebae* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1036

[ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites I: pl. 118, fig. 3]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 172–173, 555; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 172–173; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 134–135

## Seba (1735), Tome II

- 59)– II: p. 1, pl. 1, fig. 1, “*Scytale Africanae, binae.*”  
***Duberria lutrix lutrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “Empereur de Quadalajara”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243  
*Scytale africanae* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 123  
*Calamaria* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178
- 60)– II: p. 1, pl. 1, fig. 2, “*Scytale Africanae, binae.*”  
***Duberria lutrix lutrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Scytale africanae* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 123  
*Calamaria* sp.—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178
- 61)– II: p. 2, pl. 1, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Corallina, Zeylanica.*”  
***Psamphyllax rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber corallinus zeylanicus* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164  
*Coronella ocellata* VAR. B Laurenti, 1768: 85 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber ocellatus* Gmelin, 1789: 1113 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Suckow, 1798: 226; Loveridge, 1957: 266  
 “Uncertain Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 179  
 “Scharlach Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 33  
*Coluber (Hurria) ocellatus*—Merrem, 1820: 93  
*Hurria ocellata*—Wagler, 1825: 16; Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1835: 159  
*Coronella rhombeata*—Schlegel, 1837: 72  
*Pseudaspis cana*—Loveridge, 1957: 266  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178
- 62)– II: p. 2, pl. 1, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Corallina, Amboinensis.*”  
**? *Rhabdophis* sp. [? *R. subminiatus* (Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827), ? *R. tigrinus* (H. Boie, 1826)]**  
**? *Amphiesma stolatium* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber corallinus zeylanicus* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162  
 “Corallina”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325  
*Coluber cobella*—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178
- 63)– II: p. 2, pl. 1, fig. 5, “*Scytala, Surinamensis.*”  
***Phimophis guianensis* (Troschel, 1848)**  
*Scytala surinamensis* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124  
*Coluber contaminatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 406 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Calamaria tessellata*—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

- 64)– II: p. 2, pl. 1, fig. 6, “*Hydra, Zeylanica, Duberria dicta Cingulensibus.*”

***Duberria lutrix lutrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Duberria”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 60; F. Cuvier, 1838: 672  
*Coluber duberria* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803c: 202; F. Cuvier, 1838: 672; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 569  
 “Schmahlbauchigte Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 7  
*Coluber angulatus* VAR. B—Donndorff, 1798: 201 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber angustus*—Suckow, 1798: 253; Bechstein, 1802a: 222  
*Elaps duberria*—Schneider, 1801: 297; Merrem, 1820: 145; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 149; Wagler, 1825: 15; Schinz, 1834: 184  
*Coluber lutrix*—Shaw, 1802: 472  
 “Couleuvre Duberrie”—Daudin, 1803c: 202; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 569  
*Brachyblemma arctiventris* Wagler, 1833b: 904 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Calamaria arctiventris*—Schlegel, 1837: 37  
*Homalosoma lutrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 110 [erroneously cites I: pl. 1, fig. 6]; Günther, 1858: 20 [erroneously cites I: pl. 1, fig. 6]  
*Duberria lutrix lutrix*—Loveridge, 1944: 144; FitzSimons, 1962: 167; Broadley, 1983: 104; Broadley, 1990: 104  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

- 65)– II: p. 2, pl. 1, fig. 8, “*Serpens, Corallina, Sinensis.*”

**? *Rhabdophis tigrinus* (H. Boie, 1826)**

*Coluber corallinus sinensis* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent de la Chine dans l’Isle de Kay-Nan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161  
*Coluber ocellatus* Gmelin, 1789: 1113 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 226; Loveridge, 1957: 266  
 “Uncertain Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 179  
 “Scharlach Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 33  
*Coluber (Hurria) ocellatus*—Merrem, 1820: 93  
*Dipsas ocellata*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 116  
*Hurria ocellata*—Wagler, 1825: 16; Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1835: 159  
*Coronella rhombeata*—Schlegel, 1837: 72  
*Pseudaspis cana*—Loveridge, 1957: 266  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

- 66)– II: p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 9, “*Serpens Americana, lemniscata, Xequipiles dicta [a monte Guatemalensi].*”  
**? *Liophis* sp. [? *L. dilepis* (Cope, 1862), ? *L. lineatus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *L. meridionalis* (Schenkel, 1901)]**

*Coluber xequipiles* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 26 (V–163, SC–77)—Gronovius, 1756: 63; Linnaeus, 1758: 227; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33  
*Coluber cinereo*—Boddaert, 1783: 21  
*Coluber jaculus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 297; Lacépède, 1790b: 85; Daudin, 1803c: 52  
*Coluber jaculatrix*—Gmelin, 1789: 1102; Suckow, 1798: 204; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 173; Shaw, 1802: 530; G. Cuvier, 1816: 71 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 173; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 65 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118 [erroneously cites II: pl. 9]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 411 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]

*Coluber atratus* Gmelin, 1789: 1103; Suckow, 1798: 205; Bechstein, 1801: 413; Gravenhorst, 1807: 400; G. Cuvier, 1816: 71 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier and M<sup>r</sup>Murtrie, 1831: 65 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 411 [cites only pl. 1, fig. 9]  
 “Dard”—Lacépède, 1789b: 297; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 394  
 “Couleuvre Dard”—Daudin, 1803c: 52  
*Coluber subatratus*—Daudin, 1803c: 86  
 “Couleuvre Brunatre”—Daudin, 1803c: 86  
 NOT *Coluber subatratus*—Kuhl, 1820: 98  
*Natrix lineatus*—Merrem, 1820: 112  
*Natrix lineata*—Wagler, 1825: 29  
*Coluber lineatus*—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
*Coluber (Natrix) lineatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 394  
*Dromicus lineatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 655; Günther, 1858: 134  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

67)– II: p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 10, “*Ovum Serpentis majoris, pullo foetum.*”

**Snake egg with embryo**

*Coluber natrix*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 405  
 SERPENTES eggs—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

68)– II: p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 11, “*Ovum Serpentis minoris, pullo gravidum.*”

**Snake egg with embryo**

*Coluber natrix*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 405  
 SERPENTES eggs—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

69)– II: p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 12, “*Pullus Serpentinus, recens exclusus.*”

**LEPTOTYPHLOPIDAE**

*Amphisbaena* sp.—Gravenhorst, 1807: 399  
 TYPHLOPIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

70)– II: pp. 3–4, pl. 2, fig. 1, “*Scytale binae, Americana, Amphisboenae etiam, & Caeciliae vocatae.*”

**? Calamaria sp.**

*Anguis* no. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 577; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 296; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 296  
 “Scytale de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228  
*Anguis scytale* Linnaeus, 1754: 21, pl. 6, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Linnaeus, 1766: 392; Anonymous, 1771: pl. 22, fig. 3; Daubenton, 1784: 669; Suckow, 1798: 267; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 221; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828: 691; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 221; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 180; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 34  
*Scytale mantuanae* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Amphisbene”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50  
 “Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124  
*Anguis scytale* var. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1121  
*Anguis cylindrica*—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; 1790b: 269  
 “Rouleau”—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Valmont-Bomare, 1791f: 443; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
 “Cylindrical Snake”—Lacépède, 1802b: 306

“Geringelte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 134  
*Anguis americanae* Shaw, 1802: 590 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Tortrix scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; Van der Hoeven, 1833:  
 327; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
*Anguis* sp.—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1819: 397  
*Tortrix melanosticta*—Merrem, 1820: 82; Wagler, 1825: 3  
*Tortrix punctata*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; 1836: 406; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,  
 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; Schinz, 1834: 132  
*Acontias meleagris*—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Eryx meleagris*—F. Cuvier, 1840: 767 [erroneously cites II: pl. 21, fig. 1]  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 51  
 AMPHISBAENIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

71)– II: pp. 3–4, pl. 2, fig. 2, “*Scytale binae*, *Americana*, *Amphisboenae etiam*, & *Caeciliae vocatae*.”  
 ? *Calamaria* sp.

*Anguis* NO. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 in 1749a:  
 577; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 296; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 296  
 “*Scytale de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228  
*Anguis scytale* Linnaeus, 1754: 21, pl. 6, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Linnaeus, 1766: 392; Daubenton, 1784: 669; Suckow,  
 1798: 267; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 221; Bory de  
 Saint-Vincent, 1828: 691; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b:  
 221; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 180; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 34  
*Scytale mantuanae* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “*Amphisbene*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50  
 “*Scytale*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124  
*Anguis scytale* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1121  
*Anguis cylindrica*—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède, 1790b: 269  
 “*Rouleau*”—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Valmont-Bomare, 1791f:  
 443; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
 “*Cylindrical Snake*”—Lacépède, 1802b: 306  
 “*Geringelte Blindschleiche*”—Bechstein, 1802b: 134  
*Anguis americanae* Shaw, 1802: 590 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Tortrix scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; Van der Hoeven, 1833:  
 327; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
*Anguis* sp.—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1819: 397  
*Tortrix melanosticta*—Wagler, 1825: 3  
*Tortrix punctata*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; 1836: 406; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,  
 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; Schinz, 1834: 132  
*Acontias meleagris*—Wagler, 1833b: 904  
*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 51  
 AMPHISBAENIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

72)– II: p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 3, “*Scytale ex Novâ Hispaniâ*.”

? TYPHLOPIDAE

? *Calamaria* sp. [? *C. lumbricoidea* H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827, ? *C. schlegeli schlegeli*  
 Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854]

*Anguis* NO. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 in 1749a:  
 577; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 296; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 296

“Scytale de la Nouvelle Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228

*Anguis scytale* Linnaeus, 1754: 21, pl. 6, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE];

Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Linnaeus, 1766: 392; Daubenton, 1784: 669; Suckow,

1798: 267; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 221; Bory de

Saint-Vincent, 1828: 691; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b:

221; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 180; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 34

*Scytale ex nova hispania* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE];

Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184

“Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124, 150

*Anguis scytale* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1121

*Anguis cylindrica*—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède, 1790b: 269

“Rouleau”—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428

“Cylindrical Snake”—Lacépède, 1802b: 306

“Geringelte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 134

*Anguis americanae* Shaw, 1802: 590 [ICONOTYPE]

*Tortrix scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428

*Tortrix melanosticta*—Wagler, 1825: 3

*Tortrix punctata*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 58; G.

Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; Schinz, 1834: 132; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406

*Acontias meleagris*—Wagler, 1833b: 904

*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 51

AMPHISBAENIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

73)– II: p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 4, “*Scytale ex Novâ Hispaniâ.*”

? TYPHLOPIDAE

? *Calamaria* sp. [? *C. lumbricoidea* H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827, ? *C. schlegeli schlegeli*

Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854]

*Anguis* NO. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 in 1749a:

577; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 296; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 296

“Scytale de la Nouvelle Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228

*Anguis scytale* Linnaeus, 1754: 21, pl. 6, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE];

Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Linnaeus, 1766: 392; Daubenton, 1784: 669; Suckow,

1798: 267; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 221; Bory de

Saint-Vincent, 1828: 691; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b:

221; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 180; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 34

*Scytale ex nova hispania* Klein, 1755: 53 [ICONOTYPE];

Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184

“Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124, 150

*Anguis scytale* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1121

*Anguis cylindrica*—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède, 1790b: 269

“Rouleau”—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428

“Cylindrical Snake”—Lacépède, 1802b: 306

“Geringelte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 134

*Anguis americanae* Shaw, 1802: 590 [ICONOTYPE]

*Tortrix scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428

*Tortrix melanosticta*—Wagler, 1825: 3

*Tortrix punctata*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,

1831: 58; Schinz, 1834: 132; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406

*Acontias meleagris*—Wagler, 1833b: 904; Schinz, 1834: 128

*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]

[erroneously cites II: pl. 2, fig. 5]

*Dromicus lineatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 655; Günther, 1858: 134

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 51

AMPHISBAENIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

74)– II: p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 5, “SERPENTES, Cobellas dictae, Americanae.”

? ***Liophis cobellus cobellus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber bini* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber cobella*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 368; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 172; Shaw, 1802: 493; Daudin, 1803c: 122; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 172

*Aspis cobella* Laurenti, 1768: 106 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber venosus* Gmelin, 1789: 1085 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 168

“Geschlängelte Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 16

“Gedberte Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 141

*Vipera venosa* Daudin, 1803b: 106 [ICONOTYPE]

“Vipère Veinée”—Daudin, 1803b: 106

“Couleuvre Cobel”—Daudin, 1803c: 121

*Coronella cobella*—Schlegel, 1837: 64

*Liophis cobella*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 698; Barbour, 1914: 92

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

75)– II: p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 6, “SERPENTES, Cobellas dictae, Americanae.”

***Liophis cobellus cobellus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Anguis* NO. 4 (V–150, SC–54)—Hast, 1745: 9

*Coluber* NO. 4 (V–150, SC–54)—Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 531; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 117

“Cobella”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 661; F. Cuvier, 1817d: 483

*Colubri bini*—Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber cobella* Linnaeus, 1758: 218 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 368; Linnaeus, 1766: 378; Daubenton, 1784: 602; Lacépède, 1789b: 291; Lacépède, 1790b: 78; Gmelin, 1789: 1096; Suckow, 1798: 192; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 172; Daudin, 1803c: 122; Kuhl, 1820: 99; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 172; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 120; Wagler, 1833b: 904; F. Cuvier, 1836: 152; Oken, 1836: 555; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 698; Dixon, 1980: 6; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 25

*Coluber* NO. 98 (V–191, SC–75)—Gronovius, 1763: 20

*Coluber brunneus*—Boddaert, 1783: 18; Gmelin, 1789: 1108; Suckow, 1798: 216; Bechstein, 1802a: 188; Daudin, 1803b: 388

*Coluber domicella*—Hast, 1745 in 1787: 117

“Cobel”—Lacépède, 1789b: 291; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 393

“Geschlängelte Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 16

“Cobel”—Lacépède, 1802b: 107

“White-Spotted Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 149

“Couleuvre Brunelle”—Daudin, 1803b: 388

“Couleuvre Cobel”—Daudin, 1803c: 121

*Natrix cobella*—Merrem, 1820: 103; Wagler, 1825: 27

“Cobel o Cobella”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 152

*Coronella cobella*—Schlegel, 1837: 64

*Coluber (Natrix) cobella*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 393

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

76)– II: p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 7, “*Serpentula gracilis, longa, Guineensis.*”

***Calliophis intestinalis intestinalis* (Laurenti, 1768)**

“Intestin”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244 [erroneously cites II: pl. 75, fig. 2];

Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 549 [erroneously cites II: pl. 75, fig. 2]

*Coluber Guineënsis* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpens de Guinée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 170

*Aspis intestinalis* Laurenti, 1768: 106 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber intestinalis*—Gmelin, 1789: 1085; Shaw, 1802: 540

[ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 168; Gravenhorst, 1807: 403

*Elaps furcatus* Schneider, 1801: 303 [ICONOTYPE]; Merrem, 1820: 146;

Wagler, 1825: 15; Wagler, 1830: 193 [erroneously cites II: pl. 2, fig. 5];

Wagler, 1833b: 904; Schinz, 1834: 184; Schlegel, 1837: 451; Müller and

Schlegel, 1844c: 64; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1229

“Wurmartige Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 142

*Vipera furcata*—Daudin, 1803b: 22

“Vipère à Bande Fourchue”—Daudin, 1803b: 22

*Elaps intestinalis*—Cantor, 1847b: 1028; Cantor, 1886: 210

*Doliophis intestinalis*—Boulenger, 1896: 401; Barbour, 1914: 92

*Maticora intestinalis*—Taylor, 1965: 962

*Maticora intestinalis intestinalis*—David and Vogel,

1996: 153; Smith and David, 1999: 47

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

77)– II: p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 8, “*Anguiculus, Americanus, eleganter variegatus.*”

**? *Boiga irregularis* (Merrem in Bechstein, 1802)**

“Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180

*Coluber anguiculus americanus* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

*Aspis variegata* Laurenti, 1768: 106 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber variegatus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1085; Suckow, 1798: 168

“Geschsackte Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 140

*Vipera variegata*—Daudin, 1803b: 216

“Vipère Bigarrée”—Daudin, 1803b: 216

“Unidentifiable”—Barbour, 1914: 92

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 178, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 178

78)– II: p. 5, pl. 3, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, coerulea, Dipsas dicta.*”

**? *Philodryas* sp. [? *P. aestiva levisquamus* Thomas, 1976, ? *P. olfersii herbeus* (Wied–Neuwied, 1825), ? *P. olfersii latirostris* Cope, 1862, ? *Philodryas viridissima* (Linnaeus, 1758)]**

**? *Liophis* sp. [? *Liophis typhlus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *L. viridis* Günther, 1862]**

“Dipsas Bleu d’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243

*Coluber dipsas coeruleus* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

“Dipsas, ou Dipsade”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 35

“Graue Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 27

*Coluber canus* VAR. C Donndorff, 1798: 182 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites I: pl. 3, fig. 2]

“Americanische Grau Natter”—Bechstein, 1801: 366

*Coluber viridissimus*—Shaw, 1802: 471; Wagler, 1833b: 904

*Coluber canus*—Daudin, 1803b: 362; Merrem, 1821: 16

“Couleuvre Grison”—Daudin, 1803b: 362

- Natrix canus*—Merrem, 1820: 103  
*Coluber conspicillatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 88  
*Coronella cana*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 613  
*Drymarchon corais*—Aramata, 1990a: 33, 1990b: 229  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 179, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 179; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 141

79)– II: p. 6, pl. 4, fig. 1, “*Serpens, indigena, communis [Frisia Occidentalis].*”

***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Serpent de la Frise Occidentale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
*Coluber batavus* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Ordinaire de Hollande”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 159  
*Natrix vulgaris* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Indigenia Communis”—Lorraine, 1781: 351  
*Coluber torquatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède, 1790a:  
 335; Bechstein, 1801: 298; Merrem, 1820: 124  
 “Couleuvre à Collier”—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède  
 and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
*Coluber natrix*—Suckow, 1798: 200; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt  
 and Latreille, 1801b: 46; F. Cuvier, 1818a: 173; G. Cuvier and  
 Schinz, 1822: 119; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and  
 Latreille, 1830b: 46; Wagler, 1833b: 904; Oken, 1836: 552  
 “Collared Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 347  
*Natrix torquata*—Wagler, 1825: 52; Bonaparte, 1834 in 1832–1841: fasc. 9  
 “*Vipera Acquaiuola*”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 360  
*Coluber (Natrix) torquatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Günther, 1858: 61 [cites only II: pl. 4];  
 Fatio, 1872: 147 [erroneously cites II: p. 2]  
*Serpens indigena communis*—Lapeyrère, 1908: 133  
*Coronella austriaca*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001, 2005: 180  
*Coronella fromtriaci* [sic]—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 557

80)– II: p. 6, pl. 4, fig. 2, “*Ophis, indigena, tuberosus; Masculus.*”

***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber* no. 27 (V–164, SC–58)—Gronovius, 1756: 63  
*Coluber natrix*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 379; Suckow, 1798: 200; Latreille in  
 Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 46; F. Cuvier, 1818a:  
 173; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 46;  
 Wagler, 1833b: 904; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: .119  
*Natrix vulgaris* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber torquatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; 1790a: 335  
 “Couleuvre à Collier”—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède  
 and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
 “Collared Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 347  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Natrix torquata*—Wagler, 1825: 52; Bonaparte, 1834 in 1832–1841: fasc. 9  
 “*Vipera Acquaiuola*”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 360  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304; Duméril, Bibron and  
 Duméril, 1854: 555; Günther, 1858: 61 [cites only II: pl. 4]  
*Coluber (Natrix) torquatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 180, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 180

81)– II: p. 6, pl. 4, fig. 3, “*Ophis, indigena, tuberosus; Foemella.*”

***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber* NO. 27 (V–164, SC–58)—Gronovius, 1756: 63

*Coluber natrix*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 379; Suckow, 1798: 200; Latreille in  
Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 46; F. Cuvier, 1818a: 173;  
Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 46; G. Cuvier  
and Schinz, 1822: 119; Wagler, 1833b: 904; Oken, 1836: 552

*Natrix vulgaris* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber torquatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; 1790a: 335; Bechstein, 1801: 298

“Couleuvre à Collier”—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède  
and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362

“Collared Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 347

*Coluber natrix* VAR. F—Gravenhorst, 1807: 405

*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124

*Natrix torquata*—Wagler, 1825: 52; Bonaparte, 1834 in 1832–1841: fasc. 9 (juvenile)

“*Vipera Acquaiuola*”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 360

*Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304; Duméril, Bibron  
and Duméril, 1854: 555; Günther, 1858: 61

*Coluber (Natrix) torquatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362

*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 180, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 180

82)– II: p. 7, pl. 5, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Sicula, Serena dicta, maculata; Mas.*”

**? *Vipera aspis atra* Meisner, 1820**

“Serena”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

“Serpent de Sicile, or Serene”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158

*Coluber serena* Klein, 1755: 29 [ICONOTYPE]

“Unknown”—Wagler, 1833b: 906

*Vipera aspis hugyi*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 181, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 181

83)– II: p. 7, pl. 5, fig. 2, “*Serpentis, Serenae, Foemella.*”

**? *Vipera aspis atra* Meisner, 1820**

*Coluber serena* Klein, 1755: 29 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent de Sicile, or Serene”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158

“Unknown”—Wagler, 1833b: 906

*Vipera aspis hugyi*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 181, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 181

84)– II: p. 7, pl. 5, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Segae, Africana; Mas.*”

**? *Dispholidus typus* (A. Smith, 1828)**

“Sega”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

*Coluber sega* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

“Unknown”—Wagler, 1833b: 906

*Malpolon monspessulanus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 181, 557

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 181

85)– II: p. 7, pl. 5, fig. 4, “*Serpentis, Segae, Foemella.*”

**? *Dispholidus typus* (A. Smith, 1828)**

“Sega”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

*Coluber sega* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

“Unknown”—Wagler, 1833b: 906 [erroneously cites II: pl. 1, fig. 5]

*Malpolon monspessulanus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 181, 557

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 181

- 86)– II: p. 7, pl. 6, fig. 1, “*Serpens*, Ibiboboca; seu *Serpens*, perelegans, Brasiliensis.”  
 ? ***Corallus* sp.** [? *C. caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *C. hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)]  
*Coluber ibiboboca* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Ibiboboca”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 524; Lichtenstein, 1820: 248  
*Vipera marcgravii* Lichtenstein, 1820: 249 [iconotype]  
*Tortrix punctata*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,  
 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103 [erroneously cites II:  
 pl. 4, fig. 1]; Schinz, 1834: 132; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142
- 87)– II: p. 7, pl. 6, fig. 2, “*Anguis*, ex Regno Zenega.”  
 ? ***Micrurus surinamensis surinamensis* (Cuvier, 1816)**  
 ? ***Oxyrhopus trigeminus Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854***  
*Coluber zenega* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent du Sénégal”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 170  
*Vipera (Elaps) surinamensis*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84; G. Cuvier, 1829:  
 94; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417  
*Elaps latonius*—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289  
 “Elaps latonien”—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289  
*Elaps zenega* Wagler, 1825: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Elaps surinamensis*—Wagler, 1830: 193; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon,  
 1831: 84; Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 141; Schlegel, 1837: 446; Duméril,  
 Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1225; Günther, 1858: 234  
*Elaps scutelliger* Wagler, 1833b: 905 [ICONOTYPE] [cites only II: fig. 2]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142
- 88)– II: p. 8, pl. 6, fig. 3, “*Serpens*, variegata, Americana.”  
 ? ***Hydrops martii martii* (Wagler in Spix, 1824)**  
*Coluber americanus* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Theona”—Lorraine, 1781: 351  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142
- 89)– II: p. 8, pl. 6, fig. 4, “*Serpens*, Biceps, Americana, rubra.”  
**TYPHLOPIDAE**  
 “Blinde Slang”—Seba, 1752: 1  
*Amphisbaena americana rubra* Klein, 1755: 55 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Coecilia”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 115  
*Amphisbaena alba*—Daubenton, 1784: 592; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 252  
 “Serpent Blanchatre”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 252  
 “Serpent Blanchet”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325  
*Amphisbaena surinamensis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 398 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Amphisbaena lumbricalis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 399  
*Typhlops jamaicensis*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 63  
*Typhlops leucorhous*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 74 [erroneously cites I: pl. 6, fig. 4];  
 G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 56 [erroneously cites I: pl. 6, fig. 4]  
*Tortrix punctata*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,  
 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103 [erroneously cites  
 II: pl. 4, fig. 4]; Schinz, 1834: 132; Cuvier, 1836: 406

- Typhlops leucorrhous*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 100 [erroneously cites I: pl. 6, fig. 4]  
*Typhlops reticulatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 282  
*Argyrophis reticulatus*—Gray, 1845: 137  
*Amphisbaenia alba*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch  
*et al.*, 2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142

90)– II: p. 8, pl. 7, fig. 1, “*Serpens Jaculus, Amboinensis, perelegans.*”

***Chrysopelea ornata ornata* (Shaw, 1802)**

- “Acontias, ou Javelot d’Amboïne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241  
*Anodon thebanus* Klein, 1755: 44 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber jaculus formosissimus* Klein, 1755: 28  
“Serpens Volans d’Amboïne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 163  
*Coluber ornatus* Shaw, 1802: 477 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber ibiboboca*—Daudin, 1803b: 327; Kuhl, 1820: 96  
“Couleuvre Ibiboboca”—Daudin, 1803b: 327  
*Coluber anguiformis*—Anon., 1810: 568  
*Natrix ornatus*—Merrem, 1820: 110  
*Natrix ornata*—Wagler, 1825: 22  
*Chrysopelea ornatus*—F. Boie, 1827: 546; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 94  
*Chrysopelea ornata*—Wagler, 1830: 188; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril,  
1854: 1042; Günther, 1858: 146; Boulenger, 1896: 196; Wall, 1921:  
305; Smith, 1943: 251; Taylor and Elbel, 1958: 1146; Taylor, 1965:  
902; Saint Girons, 1972: 95; Smith and David, 1999: 41  
*Dendrophis ornata*—Schlegel, 1837: 235; Schlegel, 1837 *in* 1837–1844: 19  
*Leptophis ornatus*—Cantor, 1847a: 934; 1886: 191  
*Chrysopelea paradisi*—Leviton, 1964: 133  
*Chrysopelea ornata ornata*—Mertens, 1968b: 199  
*Chrysopelea* sp.—Aramata, 1990a: 37, 1990b: 237  
SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142

91)– II: pp. 8–9, pl. 7, fig. 3, “*Amphisbaena, Amboinensis; Corio quasi reticulato conspicua.*”

***Ramphotyphlops supranasalis* (Brongersma, 1934)**

- Amphisbaena reticulata* Klein, 1755: 55 [ICONOTYPE]  
“Double Marcheur”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 46  
*Anguis reticulata* Shaw, 1802: 587 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Tortrix rufa*—Merrem, 1820: 84; Schlegel, 1837: 12  
*Anguis* sp.—Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1819: 397  
*Typhlops erythrolepidoto* Wagler, 1825: 6 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Tortrix ater*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831:  
58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406  
*Anguis ater*—Schinz, 1834: 132  
*Cylindrophis resplendens* Wagler, 1828: pl. 5, fig. 1 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Cylindrophis rufa*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 595; Gray, 1849: 111  
*Typhlops reticulatus*—Smith and David, 1999: 51  
*Amphisbaenia* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch  
*et al.*, 2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142

92)– II: p. 9, pl. 7, fig. 4, “*Amphisbaena, Amboinensis, Squamis rubicundis obducta.*”

**TYPHLOPIDAE**

- Anguis* NO. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 578; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 296; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 296  
 “Amphisbène d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228  
*Amphisbaena squamis rubicundis* Klein, 1755: 55 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anguis scytale* Linnaeus, 1754: 21, pl. 6, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Linnaeus, 1766: 392; Daubenton, 1784: 669; Suckow, 1798: 267; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 221; Daudin, 1803c: 303; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828: 691; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 221; Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 180; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 34  
 “Double Marcheur”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 46  
*Anguis scytale* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1121  
*Anguis cylindrica*—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; 1790b: 269  
 “Rouleau”—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
 “Cylindrical Snake”—Lacépède, 1802b: 306  
 “Geringelte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 134  
*Anguis rufa* Shaw, 1802: 586 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Orvet Scytale, ou Rouleau”—Daudin, 1803c: 302  
*Amphisbaena surinamensis* Gravenhorst, 1807: 398 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Tortrix scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
*Anguis* sp.—Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1819: 397  
*Tortrix rufa*—Merrem, 1820: 84  
*Typhlops erythrolepidoto* Wagler, 1825: 6 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Cylindrophis resplendens* Wagler, 1828: pl. 5, fig. 1  
*Typhlops reticulatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 282  
*Argyrophis reticulatus*—Gray, 1845: 137  
*Cylindrophis ruffus*—Smith and David, 1999: 51  
 UROPELTIDAE—Aramata, 1990b: 205  
*Amphisbaenia* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 182, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 182; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 142
- 93)– II: p. 9, pl. 8, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Ceilonicus, perelegans, Myophagus.*”  
 ? ***Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “Myophagus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
*Coluber myophagus* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165 [erroneously cites II: pl. 8, fig. 2]  
*Boa hortulana*—Schlegel, 1837: 393  
*Morelia spilota*—Aramata, 1990a: 65, 1990b: 275  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 183, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 143
- 94)– II: p. 9, pl. 8, fig. 4, “*Vipera, vera, Indiae Orientalis; Mas.*”  
***Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)**  
*Anguis* NO. 1, VAR. B (V–144, SC–39)—Hast, 1745: 6 [cites only II: p. 9, pl. 8]  
*Coluber* NO. 1, VAR. B (V–144, SC–39)—Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 528 [cites only II: p. 9, pl. 8]; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749b: 114 [cites only II: p. 9, pl. 8]  
 “Vipere des Indes Orientales”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 551  
*Vipera indiae orientalis* Klein, 1755: 8 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 93 (V–202, SC–96)—Gronovius, 1763: 19

- Coluber berus*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 356, pl. 55, fig. 1; Daubenton, 1784: 698 [cites only II: pl. 8]; Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 59; Bechstein, 1801: 136; Bonaparte, 1840: 56
- Vipera vera*—Lier, 1781: 121
- Coluber dorsolaeviviridus* Boddaert, 1783: 18 [ICONOTYPE]
- Coluber berus* VAR. B—Hast, 1745 in 1787: 114 [cites only II: p. 9, pl. 8]; Laurenti, 1768: 98 [erroneously cites II: pl. 9, fig. 8]; Suckow, 1798: 182 [erroneously cites II: pl. 9, fig. 8]; Lacépède, 1789b: 2 Lacépède *et al.*, 1834: 161; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 327
- Coluber orientalis*—Gmelin, 1789: 1112; Suckow, 1798: 224; Bechstein, 1802a: 190 “Vipère Commune”—Lacépède, 1789b: 1; Bosc, 1804a: 333; Lacépède *et al.*, 1834: 161; Lacépède, 1845: 327; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 327
- Coluber brunus*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 34; Bonnaterre, 1795: 238
- Coluber vipera*—Lacépède, 1790a: 156
- Coluber berus* VAR. D Bonnaterre, 1790: 58 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 9, fig. 8]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 258 [erroneously cites II: pl. 9, fig. 8]
- “Vipera”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 198; Valmont-Bomare, 1800c: 418
- “Vipere”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 443; Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 59; Valmont-Bomare, 1800c: 52
- “Vipère des Indes orientales”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 9; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10
- “Common Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 176
- “Brown-Spot Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 148 [erroneously cites II: pl. 9, fig. 4]
- Vipera orientalis*—Daudin, 1803b: 50
- “Vipère Orientale”—Daudin, 1803b: 50
- Vipera berus*—Daudin, 1803b: 90 [erroneously cites II: pl. 9, fig. 8]; Schlegel, 1837: 592; Strauch, 1869: 32; Camerano, 1888: 35 [cites only II: pl. 8]; Dürigen, 1897: 360; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 183, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 143
- “Vipère Commune”—Daudin, 1803b: 90
- Coluber epidaurius* Hermann, 1804: 286 [ICONOTYPE]
- Pelias berus*—Merrem, 1820: 148; Bonaparte, 1835 in 1832–1841: fasc. 12; Lacépède, 1845: 327; Fatio, 1872: 211 [cites only II: 8]; Schreiber, 1875: 202
- Vipera squamosa*—Camerano, 1888: 35 [cites only II: pl. 8]

95)– II: p. 9, pl. 8, fig. 5, “*Vipera, Squamosa, Surinamensis.*”

? *Bothriechis schlegelii* (Berthold, 1846)

? *Atheris squamiger* (Hallowell, 1855)

“Vipère de Surinam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 551; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10

*Vipera surinamensis* Klein, 1755: 8 [ICONOTYPE]

*Vipera berus*—Dürigen, 1897: 360; Ulber, 1994: 167.1 [erroneously cites pl. 8, fig. 4]

*Vipera squamosa*—Lapeyrère, 1908: 137 [cites only II: pl. 8]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 183, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 143

96)– II: p. 10, pl. 9, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Mas, lemniscatus, Lusitanis Chayquarona dictus.*”

*Amphiesma stolatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Clayquarana des Portugais”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 229

*Coluber* (V-143, SC-76)—Linnaeus, 1754: 26, pl. 22, fig. 1

*Coluber chauquarona* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]

- Coluber stolatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 219 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 78; Linnaeus, 1764a: 372; Linnaeus, 1766: 379–380; Daubenton, 1784: 602; Gmelin, 1789: 1098; Bonnaterre, 1790: 52; Bonnaterre, 1795: 253; Suckow, 1798: 196; Daudin, 1803c: 161; F. Cuvier, 1817c: 339; Kuhl, 1820: 97 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 2]; Oken, 1836: 554; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 25
- Coluber* NO. 1121 (V–199, SC–63)—Gronovius, 1763: 23
- Coluber chaiqua*—Lacépède, 1789b: 107; Lacépède, 1790a: 286
- “Chayque”—Lacépède, 1789b: 107; Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352
- Vipera stolata*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 2; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 2
- “Chaiqua”—Lacépède, 1802a: 305
- “Springing Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 113
- “Couleuvre Chayque”—Daudin, 1803c: 161
- Coluber sibilans*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 71 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 65 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]; F. Cuvier, 1836: 373 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 411 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 1]
- “Chayquarona”—F. Cuvier, 1817c: 339
- Natrix raninus*—Merrem, 1820: 106
- Natrix iphigenia*,—Wagler, 1825: 28
- Coronella raninus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 9]
- Coluber (Natrix) stolatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352
- Tropidonotus stolatus*—Cantor, 1847a: 937; 1886: 194
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 185, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 185; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 140; Dover, 2006: pl. 16

97)– II: p. 10, pl. 9, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Foemella prioris.*”

? ***Amphiesma stolatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber chauquarona* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]
- Vipera tripudia* Klein, 1755: 18
- Coluber* NO. 26 (V–163, SC–77)—Gronovius, 1756: 63; Linnaeus, 1758: 227; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33
- Coluber chaiqua*—Lacépède, 1789b: 107; Lacépède, 1790a: 286
- Coluber atratus* Gmelin, 1789: 1103; Suckow, 1798: 205; Bechstein, 1801: 413; G. Cuvier, 1816: 71 [cites only pl. 9, fig. 2]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85 [cites only pl. 9, fig. 2]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 65 [cites only pl. 9, fig. 2]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118 [cites only pl. 9, fig. 2]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 411 [cites only pl. 9, fig. 2]
- “Chayque”—Lacépède, 1789b: 107; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352
- Coluber stolatus*—Bechstein, 1801: 254; Daudin, 1803c: 161; Oken, 1836: 554
- Vipera stolata*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 2; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 2
- “Chaiqua”—Lacépède, 1802a: 305
- “Springing Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 113
- Coluber subatratus*—Daudin, 1803c: 86
- “Couleuvre Chayque”—Daudin, 1803c: 161
- NOT *Coluber stolatus*—Kuhl, 1820: 97 [erroneously cites I: pl. 9, fig. 2]
- Natrix lineatus*—Merrem, 1820: 112
- Natrix lineata*—Wagler, 1825: 29
- Coronella raninus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 9]

*Coluber (Natrix) stolatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352  
*Tropidonotus stolatus*—Cantor, 1847a: 937; 1886: 194  
*Dromicus lineatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 655  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 185, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 185; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 140; Dover, 2006: pl. 16

98)– II: p. 10, pl. 9, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africanus, Erucarum insidiator.*”

? *Hydrops triangularis* (Wagler in Spix, 1824)

? *Oxyrhopus clathratus* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854

? *Scolecophis atrocinctus* (Schlegel, 1837)

“Serpent d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245 [erroneously cites II: pl. 3, fig. 3]

*Coluber erucarum* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]

“Mangeur de Chenilles”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 17

*Coluber berus* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1090

*Natrix annulatus*—Merrem, 1820: 111

*Coronella annulata*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 9]

*Coluber annulatus*—Oken, 1836: 555

*Elaps lemniscatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 444

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 185, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 185; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 140; Dover, 2006: pl. 16

99)– II: p. 11, pl. 10, fig. 1, “*Aspis, Aegyptiaca, atris maculis notata.*”

*Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Aspic d’Egypte”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242

*Vipera aspis* Klein, 1755: 8

“Aspic”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178

*Natrix vulgaris* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber torquatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède, 1790a: 335

“Couleuvre à Collier”—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède  
 and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362

*Coluber natrix*—Suckow, 1798: 200

“American Asp”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 8, fig. 1

“Collared Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 347

*Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304

*Coluber (Natrix) torquatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362

*Storeria* sp.—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 186, 557; Müsch *et al.*  
*al.*, 2005: 186; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 144

100)– II: p. 11, pl. 10, fig. 2, “*Aspis, Americana; Mas.*”

*Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Aspic d’Egypte”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242

“Aspic”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178

*Natrix vulgaris* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber torquatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède, 1790a: 335

“Couleuvre à Collier”—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède  
 and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362

*Coluber natrix*—Suckow, 1798: 200

“American Asp”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 8, fig. 2

“Collared Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 347

*Coluber discinctus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 405 [ICONOTYPE]

- Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304  
*Coluber (Natrix) torquatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
*Storeria* sp.—Wahlgren, 2000: 24  
*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 186, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 186; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 144

101)– II: p. 11, pl. 10, fig. 3, “*Aspis, Americana; Foemella.*”

***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Aspic d’Egypte”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
 “Aspic”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178  
*Natrix vulgaris* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber torquatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède, 1790a: 335  
 “Couleuvre à Collier”—Lacépède, 1789b: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
*Coluber natrix*—Suckow, 1798: 200  
 “Egyptian Asp”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 8, fig. 3  
 “Collared Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 347  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304  
*Coluber (Natrix) torquatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 362  
*Macroprotodon cucullatus*—Wahlgren, 2000: 24  
*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 186, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 186; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 144

102)– II: p. 12, pl. 11, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis.*”

? ***Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Titu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
 “Serpens du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 178  
*Coluber olivacea pelle* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix maximiliani*—Merrem, 1820: 105 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix newwiedii*—Wagler, 1825: 42  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 187, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 187; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 145  
 “Western shovelnose snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 17

103)– II: p. 12, pl. 11, fig. 2, “*Serpentes, Americanae.*”

? ***Oxyrhopus clathratus* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854**

? ***Micrurus annellatus* (Peters, 1871)**

- “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 180  
 “Serpent d’Amébrigue”—Lorraine, 1781: 351  
*Natrix newwiedii*, Wagler, 1825: 42  
*Chionactis occipitalis*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 187, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 187; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 145  
 “Western shovelnose snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 17

104)– II: p. 12, pl. 11, fig. 3, “*Serpentes, Americanae.*”

? ***Psammylax rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber pallidus*—Shaw, 1802: 545  
*Natrix rhombeata*—Wagler, 1825: 36 [cites only II: fig. 3]  
*Coelopeltis rhombeata*—Wagler, 1833a: pl. 32  
*Coronella rhombeata*—Schlegel, 1837: 72

*Psammophylax rhombeatus*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 280; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 492; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 492  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 187, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 187; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 145; Dover, 2006: pl. 17

105)– II: p. 12, pl. 11, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Americana, Lemniscata.*”

? *Pseudoxyrhopus tritaeniatus* Mocquard, 1894

? *Rhadinaea rogerromani* Köhler and McCrannie, 1999

? *Stenorrhina freminvillei* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)

*Coluber* NO. 11 (V–155, SC–94)—Sundius, 1748: 16; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749a: 503; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749b: 494; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1787: 494

*Serpens americana lemniscata*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234

*Coluber nigrivantibus* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181

*Coluber trilineatus*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 403

*Stenorrhina freminvillii*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 187, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 187; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 145

“Scorpion eater”—Dover, 2006: pl. 17

106)– II: p. 14, pl. 12, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, Viperæ aemula.*”

*Homalopsis buccata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Anguis* NO. 7 (V–124, SC–60)—Hast, 1745: 12 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]

*Coluber* NO. 7 (V–124, SC–60)—Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 533 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; 1745 *in* 1749b: 119 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]

*Coluber* (V–120, SC–60)—Linnaeus, 1754: 23, pl. 15, fig. 1 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]

“*Vipere de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235

*Coluber viperæ capite crassiusculo* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber angulatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 217 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3];

Linnaeus, 1759: 77 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 340

[erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Linnaeus, 1766: 377 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3];

Daubenton, 1784: 589 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Hast, 1745

*in* 1787: 119 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Gmelin, 1789: 1093 [erroneously

cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

75 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 24

“*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181

“*Vipernköpfige Natter*”—Merrem, 1790b: 45

*Coluber margaritaceus*—Donndorff, 1798: 204; Suckow, 1798: 254

*Coluber viperinus*—Donndorff, 1798: 204; Suckow, 1798: 254; Shaw, 1802: 465, pl. 121

“*Vipernköpfige Natter*”—Bechstein, 1801: 329; Bechstein,

1801: 389 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]

*Coluber horridus* Daudin, 1803c: 71 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Couleuvre à Tête de Vipère*”—Daudin, 1803c: 71

*Natrix monilis*—Merrem, 1820: 118

*Homalopsis horridus*—Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822a: 101 [erroneously cites

II: pl. 12, fig. 3]; Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822b: 474 [erroneously cites II:

pl. 18, fig. 1]; Kuhl, 1824: 81 [erroneously cites II: pl. 12, fig. 3]

*Lycodon angulatus* F. Boie, 1827: 529 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 1]

*Homalopsis monilis*—Wagler, 1830: 169; Thon. *in* Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann,

1833: 200; Schinz, 1834: 139; Oken, 1836: 526; Van der Hoeven, 1852:

279; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 491; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 491

*Cerebus monilis*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 96  
*Coluber monilis*—F. Cuvier, 1836: 365; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 566  
 “Colubro a Testa di Vipera”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 365  
*Homalopsis buccata*—Schlegel, 1837: 337; Müller and Schlegel, 1844b: 60; Cantor, 1847a: 943; Gray, 1849: 67; Cantor, 1886: 200  
 “Couleuvre à Tête de Vipère”—Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 566  
*Homalopsis buccatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 968; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 268  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 40  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

107)– II: p. 14, pl. 12, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, Crucifera.*”

? *Conopsis* sp. [? *C. biserialis* Taylor and Smith, 1942, ? *C. nasus* Günther, 1858]  
 ? *Storeria storeioides* (Cope, 1865)

*Coluber crucifer* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]; Shaw, 1802: 482 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Crucifera”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245 [erroneously cites II: pl. 2 fig. 2]  
 “Croix, ou Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165  
 “Perlfarbne Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 42  
*Coluber lineatus*—Bechstein, 1801: 411  
*Coluber margaritaceus*—Bechstein, 1802a: 233; Daudin, 1803b: 419; F. Cuvier, 1836: 371  
 “Couleuvre Perlée”—Daudin, 1803b: 419  
*Natrix margaritaceus*—Merrem, 1820: 100  
*Natrix margaritacea*—Wagler, 1825: 26  
 “Serpens Ceilonica Crucifera”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 371  
*Coluber sayi*—Schlegel, 1837: 157  
*Coronella cana*—Günther, 1858: 40  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

108)– II: p. 3, pl. 12, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, lineis subsuscis.*”

? *Conophis vittatus* Peters, 1860  
 ? *Liophis lineatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 ? *Liophis meridionalis* (Schenkel, 1901)  
 ? *Psomophis obtusus* (Cope, 1863)

*Anguis* NO. 2 (V-162, SC-150)—Hast, 1745: 7  
*Coluber* NO. 2 (V-162, SC-150)—Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 520; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 115  
*Coluber lineatus* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 12, fig. 1, pl. 20, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 668; Lacépède, 1789b: 215; Gmelin, 1789: 1104; Lacépède, 1790a: 417; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 286; Suckow, 1798: 208; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 151; Shaw, 1802: 529; Daudin, 1803c: 25; G. Cuvier, 1816: 71; Kuhl, 1820: 83; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 151; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 65; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118; G. Cuvier, 1836: 411; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Ahaetulla”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 233; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 58  
 “Couleuvre de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237  
*Coluber lineis subfuscus* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]

- Coluber ahaetulla* Linnaeus, 1758: 225 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 387; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 115; Gmelin, 1789: 1116; Suckow, 1798: 231; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 115; Daudin, 1803c: 64; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 115; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 31  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164  
 “Serpent de Ceylan”—Lorraine, 1781: 352  
 “Rayée”—Lacépède, 1789b: 215; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377  
 “Serpent Rayé”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 286; Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325  
*Coluber angulatus*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 75; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 76  
 “Angular Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 18  
 “Streaked Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 31  
 “Boiga”—Lacépède, 1802b: 37  
 “Couleuvre Rayée”—Daudin, 1803c: 25  
 NOT *Coluber ahaetulla*—Kuhl, 1820: 97 [erroneously cites II: pl. 11, fig. 3]  
*Natrix lineatus*—Merrem, 1820: 112  
*Natrix lineata*—Wagler, 1825: 29  
*Coluber (Natrix) lineatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377  
*Herpetodryas lineatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 191; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 283  
*Dromicus lineatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 655; Günther, 1858: 134  
*Herpetodryas carinata*—Van der Hoeven, 1855: 495; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 272; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 495  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

109)– II: pp. 14–15, pl. 12, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Americana, dormitans.*”

***Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber dormitans* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber angulatus*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 76; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 76  
*Natrix agilis*—Merrem, 1820: 94  
*Elaps biannulatus* Wagler, 1825: 9 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coronella venustissima surinamensis* Schlegel, 1837: 56 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber venustissimus* VAR. 1—Wied–Neuwied, 1825: 393  
*Erythrolamprus venustissimus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 851  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

110)– II: p. 16, pl. 13, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Lemnia, Laphiati dicta, elegantissima.*”

***Helicops angulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “*Lemnia, ou Laphiati*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244  
*Coluber laphiati* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Homalopsis buccata*—Schlegel, 1837: 337; Müller and Schlegel, 1844b: 60; Cantor, 1847a: 943; Gray, 1849: 67; Cantor, 1886: 200  
*Vipera ammodytes*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

111)– II: p. 16, pl. 13, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Americana.*”

**? *Platycephalus rhodorachis* (Jan in Filippi, 1865)**

- “*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181  
 “*Serpent d’Amérique*”—Lorraine, 1781: 352

*Natrix scheuchzeri* Merrem, 1820: 113 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix scheuchzeri*—Wagler, 1825: 30  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

112)– II: p. 16, pl. 13, fig. 4, “*Anguiculus, Africanus, coeruleus [Guineae].*”

? ***Protobothrops flavoviridis* (Hallowell, 1861)**

*Anguis* NO. 31 (V–165, SC–24)—Balk, 1746: 25 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3];  
 Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 585 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a:  
 303 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 303 [erroneously cites  
 II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 303 [erroneously cites II: p. 16, pl. 12, fig. 3]

*Anguiculus africanus caeruleus*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754:  
 233 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Coluber caeruleus* Linnaeus, 1758: 218 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig.  
 3]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 364 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Linnaeus, 1766:  
 377 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Daubenton, 1784: 592 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Gmelin, 1789: 1093 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig.  
 3]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 170 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Daudin, 1803c: 84 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3];  
 Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 170 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 567 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13,  
 fig. 3]; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 24 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

“*Serpens de Guinée*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169

*Coluber subcaeruleus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 288 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13,  
 fig. 3]; Lacépède, 1790b: 75 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

“*Bluet*”—Lacépède, 1789b: 288 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3];  
 Lacépède, 1802b: 105 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]; Lacépède and  
 Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 392 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Coluber coeruleus*—Suckow, 1798: 186 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig.  
 3]; F. Cuvier, 1836: 373 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

“*Blaue Natter*”—Bechstein, 1802a: 62 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

“*Couleuvre Bluet*”—Daudin, 1803c: 84 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Coluber epidaurius* Hermann, 1804: 286 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix annulatus*—Merrem, 1820: 111

*Natrix caeruleus*—Merrem, 1820: 132 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Coluber annulatus*—Merrem, 1821: 25

*Dipsas caeruleus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Natrix striola*—Wagler, 1825: 30

*Coronella annulata*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 13]

“*Colubro Ceruleo*”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 373 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Dipsas annulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 295; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1142

*Coluber (Natrix) caeruleus* VAR. B—Lacépède and Desmarest,  
 1844 & 1881: 392 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

“*Couleuvre Bluet*”—Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 567 [erroneously cites II: pl. 13, fig. 3]

*Leptodeira annulata*—Günther, 1858: 166

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 188, 557; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 188; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 146

113)– II: p. 16, pl. 14, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana.*”

***Amphisma stolatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Dipsas*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243

*Coluber dilute rubicundus* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Dipsas de l’Amerique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 35  
*Coluber stolatus*—Shaw, 1802: 542  
*Natrix stolatus*—Merrem, 1820: 123  
*Natrix stolata*—Wagler, 1825: 53  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 189, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 189; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 147; Dover, 2006: pl. 18

114)– II: p. 16, pl. 14, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Surinamensis, Dipsas dicta.*”

? ***Amphiesma sanguineum* (Smedley, 1932)**

“Dipsas de Surinam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 35  
*Coluber dipsas surinamensis* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix stolatus*—Merrem, 1820: 123  
*Xiphosoma ornatum*—Schinz, 1834: 136  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 189, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 189; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 147; Dover, 2006: pl. 18

115)– II: p. 17, pl. 14, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Dipsas, Amboinensis.*”

***Amphiesma stolatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Dipsas d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243  
*Coluber dipsas amboinensis* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber stolatus*—Shaw, 1802: 542  
*Natrix stolatus*—Merrem, 1820: 123  
*Natrix stolata*—Wagler, 1825: 53  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 189, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 189; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 147; Dover, 2006: pl. 18

116)– II: p. 17, pl. 15, fig. 1, “*Serpens, ex Libya.*”

***Naja haje* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Serpent de Lybie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 170  
*Coluber lybicus* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber niveus* Linnaeus, 1758: 223 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 79;  
 Linnaeus, 1764a: 396; Linnaeus, 1766: 384; Daubenton, 1784: 970;  
 Gmelin, 1789: 1108–1109; Lacépède, 1789b: 118; Bonnaterre, 1790:  
 16, pl. 22, fig. 42; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 288; Bonnaterre, 1795: 222,  
 pl. 21, fig. 42; Suckow, 1798: 177; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 29  
*Cerastes candidus* Laurenti, 1768: 83 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber candidissimus*—Lacépède, 1790a: 297  
 “Très-Blanche”—Lacépède, 1789b: 118; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 354  
 “Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 398  
 “Serpens ex Lybia”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 288  
*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 197  
*Vipera nivea*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
 6; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 6  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 1 Shaw, 1802: 454 [ICONOTYPE]; Merrem, 1821: 53  
*Coluber candidus*—Daudin, 1803b: 288; Kuhl, 1820: 97  
*Vipera melanura*—Daudin, 1803b: 45  
 “Vipère à Queue Noire”—Daudin, 1803b: 45  
 “Couleuvre Blanchatre”—Daudin, 1803b: 288  
 “Vipère à Queue Noire”—Anon., 1810: 565  
*Vipera (Naia) melanura*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 83

*Elaps fuscus*—Merrem, 1820: 144; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 148; Schinz, 1834: 184  
*Elaps melanurus*—Merrem, 1820: 145; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 149; Wagler,  
 1825: 10; Schinz, 1834: 184; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 354  
*Naia haie*—Boulenger, 1896: 374  
*Natrix natrix astreptophora*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 190, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 190  
 “Southwestern Grass Snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 19

117)– II: p. 17, pl. 15, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Amboinensis, Tigrina.*”

***Psammodromus rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Cayata”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235  
*Coluber cucullatus* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162  
*Coronella tigrina* Laurenti, 1768: 87 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber tigrinus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Suckow, 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 191  
*Coluber tigrinus* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 32 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 236  
 “Spotted Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 182  
*Coluber rhombeatus*—Shaw, 1802: 437  
*Natrix aristotelis*—Merrem, 1820: 108; Wagler, 1825: 43  
*Coelopeltis rhombeata*—Wagler, 1833a: pl. 32  
*Coronella rhombeata*—Schlegel, 1837: 72  
*Psammodromus rhombeatus*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 280; Van der  
 Hoeven, 1855: 492; Günther, 1858: 31; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 492;  
 FitzSimons, 1962: 210; Broadley, 1983: 121; Broadley, 1990: 121  
*Dipsas rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1154  
*Trimerorhinus rhombeatus*—Boulenger, 1896: 138  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 190, 57; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 190; Dover, 2006: pl. 19

118)– II: p. 17, pl. 15, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Americana.*”

***Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799)**

*Coluber puniceus* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181  
*Homalopsis molurus* H. Boie, 1826: 213 [ICONOTYPE]; H. Boie, 1827: 26; Schinz,  
 1834: 138; Wagler, 1830: 169; Thon. *in* Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1833: 200  
*Xiphosoma dorsuale*—Schinz, 1834: 136 [cites only II: pl. 15]  
*Homalopsis schneiderii*—Schlegel, 1837: 341  
*Homalopsis schneideri*—Müller and Schlegel, 1844b: 60; Van der Hoeven,  
 1852: 279; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 268; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 491  
*Homalopsis rhynchops*—Cantor, 1847a: 941; Cantor, 1886: 198  
*Cerberus boaeformis*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 978  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 190, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 190; Dover, 2006: pl. 19

119)– II: p. 17, pl. 15, fig. 4, “*Ovarium cum quinque Ovulis.*”

**Eggs in oviduct from snake in fig. 3 (*Cerberus rynchops*)**

Ovaire & les oeufs—Lier, 1781: 61  
 SERPENTES egg—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 190, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 190

120)– II: p. 17, pl. 15, fig. 5, “*Ova Serpentis.*”

**Eggs from snake in fig. 3 (*Cerberus rynchops*)**

*Coluber natrix*—Van Lier, 1781: 61 [erroneously cites II: pl. 15, fig. 4]  
 SERPENTES egg, Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 190, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 190

121)– II: p. 18, pl. 16, fig. 1, “*Anguis* de Cencoatl, *Americanus*, *venustissimus*.”

***Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)**

*Coluber cencoatl* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson,

Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184

*Vipera bitis* Laurenti, 1768: 102 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803b: 157

*Coluber bitis*—Gmelin, 1789: 1092–1093; Suckow, 1798: 186; Bechstein, 1802a: 161

*Coluber cenchoa*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

130; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 130

“Viper Bitis”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 7, fig. 1 [= II: pl. 16, fig. 1]

“Bitis”—Lacépède, 1802b: 169

“Vipère Bitis”—Daudin, 1803b: 157

*Boa hortulana*—Merrem, 1820: 85; Schinz, 1834: 136; Schlegel, 1837: 393

*Xiphosoma dorsuale*—Spix, 1824: 43

*Xiphosoma hortulana*—Wagler, 1830: 167

*Xiphosoma hortulanum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 545

*Corallus hortulanus*—Gray, 1849: 97; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 192

*Corallus enydris enydris*—Stimson, 1969: 10; Aramata, 1990a: 60, 1990b: 270

*Corallus cooki*—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 191, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 191

122)– II: p. 18, pl. 16, fig. 2, “*Vipera*, *Coyuta dicta*, *Brasiliensis*; seu species *Bitin* [ex *Portu Seguro Brasiliae*].”

***Imantodes cenchoa* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Anguis* NO. 36 (V–220, SC–124)—Balk, 1746: 28

*Anguis* NO. 37 (V–220, SC–124)—Balk, 1746 in 1749a: 588;

Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 306; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 306

“Cencoatel”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 229; Johnson,

Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179

*Coluber coyuta* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber cenchoa* Linnaeus, 1758: 226 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 80; Linnaeus,

1764a: 413; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Valmont-Bomare, 1780: 396; Daubenton,

1784: 601; Gmelin, 1789: 1118; Suckow, 1798: 237; Latreille in Sonnini de

Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 129; Shaw, 1802: 475; Daudin, 1803b: 283;

Kuhl, 1820: 88; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 129;

Brüggemann, 1831: 61, pl. 56, fig. 45; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 32

“Coyuta”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 775

*Coluber cenco*—Lacépède, 1789b: 316; Lacépède, 1790b: 112

“Cenco”—Lacépède, 1789b: 316; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 398

“Cenco”—Lacépède, 1802b: 130

“Couleuvre Cenco”—Daudin, 1803b: 283

*Natrix cenchoa*—Merrem, 1820: 114; Wagler, 1825: 29

*Dipsas cenchoa*—Wied-Neuwied, 1825: 396; Gray in Griffith and

Pidgeon, 1831: 95; Schinz, 1834: 141; Günther, 1858: 174

*Coluber (Dipsas) cenchoa*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 114

*Dipsas weigeli*—Schlegel, 1837: 278

*Coluber (Natrix) cenchoa*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 398

*Imantodes cenchoa*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1065;

Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 191, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 191

*Dipsas cenchoa*—Garman, 1884: 134 [erroneously cites II: pl. 15, fig. 2]

*Himantodes cenchoa*—Boulenger, 1896: 84

123)– II: p. 18, pl. 16, fig. 3, “*Anguis de Cencoatl, Americani, supra exhibiti, foemella.*”

***Imantodes gemmistratus* (Cope, 1861)**

*Anguis* NO. 36 (V–220, SC–124)—Balk, 1746: 28

*Anguis* NO. 37 (V–220, SC–124)—Balk, 1746 in 1749a: 588

“Cencoatel”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 229; Chesnaye-Desbois,

1759a: 456; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179

*Coluber cenchoa* Linnaeus, 1758: 226 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 80; Linnaeus, 1764a: 413; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Valmont-Bomare, 1780: 396; Daubenton, 1784: 601; Gmelin, 1789: 1118; Bonnaterre, 1790: 35, pl. 29, fig. 60; Bonnaterre, 1795: 239, pl. 29, fig. 60; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 129; Shaw, 1802: 475; Daudin, 1803b: 283; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 129; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 32

*Coluber cenco*—Lacépède, 1789b: 316; Lacépède, 1790b:

112; Lacépède, 1836: 304, pl. 14, fig. 2

“Cenco”—Lacépède, 1789b: 316; Lacépède, 1802b: 130;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 398

“Dünne Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 115, pl. 14, fig. 1

“Cenchoa Viper”—Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 16, fig. 2

“Couleuvre Cenco”—Daudin, 1803b: 283

*Natrix cenchoa*—Merrem, 1820: 114; Wagler, 1825: 29

*Dipsas weigeli*—Schlegel, 1837: 278

*Coluber (Natrix) cenchoa*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 398

*Imantodes cenchoa*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1065;

Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 191, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 191

*Dipsas cenchoa*—Günther, 1858: 174; Garman, 1884:

134 [erroneously cites II: pl. 15, fig. 3]

*Himantodes cenchoa*—Boulenger, 1896: 84

*Imantodes* sp.—Wahlgren, 2000: 25

124)– II: pp. 18–19, pl. 17, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Corallina, Amboinensis.*”

***Liophis triscalis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [NRM L–146]**

“Ambouse Coraal Slang”—Seba, 1752: 5

*Coluber corallinus* Linnaeus, 1754: 33; Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1758: 223 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1764a: 397; Linnaeus, 1766: 384; Daubenton, 1784: 603; Lacépède, 1789b: 111; Gmelin, 1789: 1109; Lacépède, 1790a: 290; Bonnaterre, 1790: 54, pl. 23, fig. 44; Bonnaterre, 1795: 255, pl. 23, fig. 44; Suckow, 1798: 218; Bechstein, 1801: 261, pl. 6, fig. 2; Shaw, 1802: 432, pl. 112; Brüggemann, 1831: 54, pl. 39, fig. 10; Schlegel, 1837: 172; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 29

“*Serpens d’Amboine*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162

“Corallin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 111; Valmont-Bomare, 1791b:

133; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 353

*Vipera corallina*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

4; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 4

“Coralline”—Lacépède, 1802a: 308

*Elaps triscalis*—Merrem, 1820: 145; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 149; Wagler, 1825: 10; Schinz, 1834: 184; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 353

*Liophis triscalis*—Boulenger, 1896: 634; Andersson, 1899: 20; Dixon, 1980: 7

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 192, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

192; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 148; Dover, 2006: pl. 20

- 125)– II: p. 19, pl. 17, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, ex Delminâ.*”  
 ? ***Liophis reginae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber delminaensis* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 172  
*Natrix calamarius*—Merrem, 1820: 96  
*Natrix crassicauda*—Wagler, 1825: 28  
*Coronella reginae*—Schlegel, 1837: 62  
*Liophis reginae*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 704  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 192, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 192; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 148; Dover, 2006: pl. 20
- 126)– II: p. 19, pl. 17, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Americana, maculata.*”  
***Leptodeira annulata annulata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber cinereogriseus* Klein, 1755: 42 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181  
*Dipsas annulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 295; Filippi, 1840: 39  
*Leptodeira annulata*—Günther, 1858: 166  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 192, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 192; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 148; Dover, 2006: pl. 20
- 127)– II: p. 19, pl. 18, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Amboinensis, coerulea.*”  
***Drymobius chloroticus* (Cope, 1886)**  
*Coluber coeruleus* Klein, 1755: 42 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 193, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 193; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 149; Dover, 2006: pl. 21
- 128)– II: p. 19, pl. 18, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, Caecilia dicta.*”  
 ? ***Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “Serpent de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 227  
*Amphisbaena fuliginosa*—Valmont-Bomare, 1780: 395; Lacépède, 1802b: 335; Daudin, 1803c: 408; Merrem, 1820: 160; G. Cuvier, 1829: 73; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 55; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 99; G. Cuvier, 1836: 404; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 432  
 “Amphisbène Enfumé”—Daudin, 1803c: 408  
 “Enfumé”—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 432  
 ERYCINAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 193, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 193; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 149  
 “Sand Boa”—Dover, 2006: pl. 21
- 129)– II: p. 19, pl. 18, fig. 3, “*Serpens, marina, coronata [Amboinensis].*”  
 ? ***Leptodeira maculata* (Hallowell, 1861)**  
 ? ***Leptodeira septentrionalis* (Kennicott in Baird, 1859)**  
 “Serpent de Mer Couronné”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
 “Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 163  
 “Horned Snake”—Wilkes, 1801: *Anguis* pl. 2, fig. 1  
 “Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 193, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 193; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 149; Dover, 2006: pl. 21

130)– II: pp. 19–20, pl. 18, fig. 4, “*Serpentis Aesculapii species.*”

? *Erythrolamprus aesculapii* (Linnaeus, 1758)

? *Micrurus lemniscatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber* NO. 15 (V–190, SC–44)—Sundius, 1748: 19; Sundius, 1748 in 1749a:

506; Sundius, 1748 in 1749b: 497; Sundius, 1748 in 1787: 497

*Serpens esculape*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232

*Coluber aesculapius* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber aesculapii* Linnaeus, 1758: 220 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a:

383; Valmont-Bomare, 1780: 396; Daubenton, 1784: 592; Gmelin,  
1789: 1099; Bonnaterre, 1790: 43; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245

“Esculape”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126

“Serpent de Loirs & de Mulots”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126

“Aeskulaps Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 21

*Coluber nigrofasciatus* Lacépède, 1789b: 188 [ICONOTYPE]; Lacépède, 1790a:

385; Bechstein, 1801: 354; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,  
1801b: 101; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 101

“Bande-Noire”—Lacépède, 1789b: 188

“Black-Bar Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 4

*Coluber linnaei* Shaw—1802: 486

*Coluber atrocinctus*—Daudin, 1803b: 390

“Couleuvre à Bandes Noires”—Daudin, 1803b: 390

*Natrix agilis*—Merrem, 1820: 94

*Elaps biannulatus* Wagler, 1825: 9 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coronella venustissima surinamensis* Schlegel, 1837: 56 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber (Natrix) agilis*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 371

“Bande-Noire”—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 371

*Erythrolamprus agilis*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 280; Van der Hoeven, 1855:

491; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 269; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 491

*Erythrolamprus aesculapii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 845

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 193, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

193; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 149; Dover, 2006: pl. 21

131)– II: p. 20, pl. 19, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Cerastes, Siamensis [circa urbem Aegypti].*”

*Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)

“Ceraste du Royaume de Siam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236

*Anodon cerastes siamensis* Klein, 1755: 44 [ICONOTYPE]

“Céraste”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 459; F. Cuvier, 1817b: 429

“Serpens de Siam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161

*Boa constrictor*—Daubenton, 1784: 620; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and  
Latreille, 1801a: 131; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131

“Céraste de Siam”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 156;

Bosc, 1804b: 67; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 156

*Coluber tamachia*—Bechstein, 1802a: 213

*Python tigris castaneus*—Daudin, 1803a: 248

“Python Tigre, ou Pedda-Poda du Bengale”—Daudin, 1803a: 248

*Boa hieroglyphica*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 416; Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 110

*Python tigre*—Bosc, 1804b: 67; Anon., 1810: 562

*Coluber (Python) javanicus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 68; G.

Cuvier, 1829: 80; G. Cuvier, 1836: 408

*Coluber javanicus*—F. Cuvier, 1817b: 429

*Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820: 94 [ICONOTYPE]; Schlegel, 1837: 404

- Python hieroglyphische*—Merrem, 1820: 90  
*Boa albicans*—Schneider, 1821: 122  
*Python hieroglyphicus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 113  
*Python tigris*—F. Cuvier, 1826: 214  
 “Python Tigre”—F. Cuvier, 1826: 214  
*Coluber (Python) javanicus*—G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,  
 1831: 61; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 110  
*Python schneideri*—Schinz, 1834: 138  
*Boa bivittatus*—Oken, 1836: 534  
 “Python de Java”—Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 169  
*Python sebae*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 400; Van der Hoeven,  
 1852: 286; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 499; Van der Hoeven, 1858:  
 277; Boulenger, 1893: 86; Aramata, 1990a: 65, 1990b: 275  
*Hortulia sebae*—Gray, 1849: 90  
*Python molurus*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 178  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 194, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 194  
*Python molurus bivittatus*—Barker and Barker, 2008: 33  
*Python bivittatus*—Jacobs *et al.*, 2009: 13, fig. 9 [= II: pl. 19, fig. 1]

132)– II: p. 20, pl. 19, fig. 3, “*Serpens, elegantissima, ex Guineâ.*”

***Psammophylax rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber arculo albescente* Klein, 1755: 42 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de Guinée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 170  
*Tropidonotus subminiatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 314  
*Hypsirhina rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 735  
*Dipsas rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1154 (!)  
*Trimerorhinus rhombeatus*—Boulenger, 1896: 138  
*Psammophylax rhombeatus*—FitzSimons, 1962: 210;  
 Broadley, 1983: 121; Broadley, 1990: 121  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 194, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 194

133)– II: p. 20, pl. 19, fig. 4, “*Eadem Serpens.*”

***Psammophylax rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber arculo albescente* Klein, 1755: 42 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber aesculapii* Linnaeus, 1758: 220 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus,  
 1766: 380; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 26  
 “Serpens de Guinée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 170  
*Tropidonotus subminiatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 314  
*Hypsirhina rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 735  
*Dipsas rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1154  
*Trimerorhinus rhombeatus*—Boulenger, 1896: 138  
*Psammophylax rhombeatus*—FitzSimons, 1962: 210;  
 Broadley, 1983: 121; Broadley, 1990: 121  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 194, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 194

134)– II: p. 21, pl. 20, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Amboinensis, nigra & alba, Apachykoatl dicta [in Regno Mexicano].*”

***Spilotes pullatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Anguis* NO. 25 (V–217, SC–108)—Balk, 1746: 22; Balk, 1746 in 1749a:  
 581; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 300; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 300

- “Apachykoatl”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 229; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 144; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
*Coluber apachykoatl* Klein, 1755: 25 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 12 (V–216, SC–54)—Gronovius, 1756: 56  
*Coluber pullatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 226 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 410; Linnaeus, 1766: 388; Donndorff, 1798: 197; Shaw, 1802: 454, pl. 113; Gravenhorst, 1807: 412; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 31  
*Cerastes mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768: 83 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber petalarius*—Lacépède, 1789b: 207; Lacépède, 1790a: 407; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 106; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 106  
*Coluber novae-hispaniae* Gmelin, 1789: 1088; Boulenger, 1894: 33  
“Pétalaire”—Lacépède, 1789b: 207; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 375  
“Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 398  
*Coluber novae hispaniae* Suckow, 1798: 175 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber novae hispannae*—Bechstein, 1802a: 150, pl. 20, fig. 1  
“Mexican Apachykoatl”—Lacépède, 1802b: 24  
*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 2—Merrem, 1821: 53  
*Natrix nycthemera* Wagler, 1825: 49 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber variabilis*—Wied-Neuwied, 1825: 271; Schlegel, 1837: 150  
*Spilotes pullatus*—Wagler, 1830: 179; Aramata, 1990a: 32, 1990b: 228  
*Coluber caninana*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 87  
*Coluber (Natrix) pethola* VAR. B—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 375  
*Spilotes variabilis*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 220; Günther, 1858: 99; Garman, 1884: 149  
*Spilotes salvini*—Günther, 1894 in 1885–1902: 116s  
*Spilotes pullatus mexicanus*—Amaral, 1930: 282  
“Reino Mexicano”—Amaral, 1930: 282  
SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 195, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 195

135)– II: p. 21, pl. 20, fig. 2, “*Serpens Ibiboboca, Brasiliensis.*”

***Psammophis* sp. (? *P. leightoni* Boulenger, 1902, ? *P. namibensis* Broadley, 1975, ? *P. rukwae* Broadley, 1966, ? *P. subtaeniatus* Peters, 1882, ? *P. sudanensis* Werner, 1919)**

- Anguis* NO. 30 (V–160, SC–100)—Balk, 1746: 24; Balk, 1746 in 1749a: 584; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 302; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 302  
“*Ibiboca du Bresil*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 525  
*Coluber* NO. 37 (V–138, SC–74)—Gronovius, 1756: 67  
“*Ibiboboca*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 524  
*Coluber ordinatus* Linnaeus, 1766: 379 [ICONOTYPE]; Daubenton, 1784: 640; Gmelin, 1789: 1097; Suckow, 1798: 193; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 71; Bosc, 1803: 392; Bosc, 1817: 264; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 71  
*Coluber coeruleus*—Boddaert, 1783: 22  
*Coluber ibibe*—Lacépède, 1789b: 322; Lacépède, 1790b: 119; Daudin, 1803c: 181  
“*Ibibe*”—Lacépède, 1789b: 322; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 399  
“*Ibiboka Natter*”—Bechstein, 1802a: 122  
“*Coulevre Ibibe*”—Daudin, 1803c: 181  
*Coluber (Hurria) ordinatus* Merrem, 1820: 93 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Hurria ordinata*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 115; Wagler, 1825: 16; Schinz, 1834: 140; Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1835: 159

*Dendrophis liocercus*—Schlegel, 1837: 225 *Coluber (Hurria)*  
*ordinatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 399  
*Leptophis liocercus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 533  
*Ahaetulla liocercus*—Günther, 1858: 153 [cites only II: pl. 20]  
*Thamnophis ordinatus*—Klauber, 1948: 10  
 “Unidentified”—Aramata, 1990a: 32  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 195, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 195

136)– II: p. 21, pl. 20, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Amphiabaena.*”

***Cylindrophis ruffus* (Laurenti, 1768)**

*Anguis* NO. 23 (V–240, SC–13)—Balk, 1746: 19; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 578; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 296; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 296–297  
 “Amphisbène de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228  
*Amphisbaena flavo rubeo* Klein, 1755: 55 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anguis scytale* Linnaeus, 1754: 21, pl. 6, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Linnaeus, 1766: 392; Daubenton, 1784: 669; Suckow, 1798: 267; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 220; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 220; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 34  
 “Double Marcheur”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 46  
*Anguis cylindrica*—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; 1790b: 269  
 “Rouleau”—Lacépède, 1789b: 440; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
 “Ibibe”—Lacépède, 1802b: 134  
 “Geringelte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 134  
*Anguis* sp.—Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1819: 397  
*Eryx rufus*—Kuhl, 1820: 94  
*Tortrix scytale*—Merrem, 1820: 83; Oken, 1822: 105; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 105; G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 58; G. Cuvier, 1836: 405; Oken, 1836: 588; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428  
*Eryx rufus*—Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822a: 100; Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822b: 473  
*Eryx kuhlii* Wagler, 1825: 6 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Ilysia scytale*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 102  
*Tortrix rufa*—Schlegel, 1837: 12  
*Cylindrophis rufa*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 595; Gray, 1849: 111  
 “Unidentified”—Aramata, 1990a: 32  
*Agamodon anguliceps*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 195, 557  
*Amphisbaenia* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 195

137)– II: p. 22, pl. 21, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Peruviana, elegantissima & rara.*”

***Boiga dendrophila occidentalis* Brongersma, 1934**

SERPENTES—Scheuchzer, 1735: pl. 662, fig. 11  
 “Cobra”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235  
*Coluber peruvianus* Klein, 1755: 25 [ICONOTYPE]; Shaw, 1802: 483, pl. 122 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens du Pérou”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176  
 “Serpent de Perou”—Lorraine, 1781: 352  
 “Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51, 54; Bechstein, 1801: 398  
*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 197  
*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 3—Merrem, 1821: 54  
*Dipsas dendrophila* Wagler, 1828: pl. 8; Wagler, 1830: 181  
*Xenodon severus*—Schlegel, 1837: 86; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 756  
*Triglyphodon dendrophilum*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1086

*Dipsas dendrophila*—Günther, 1858: 169 [erroneously cites I: pl. 21, fig. 1]

*Bungarus annularis*—Giebel, 1861: fig. 151

*Dipsadomorphus dendrophilus*—Boulenger, 1896: 70

*Spilotes pullatus*—Aramata, 1990a: 30; 1990b: 224; Smith and David, 1999: 41

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 195, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 195

138)– II: p. 22, pl. 21, fig. 3, “*Cobra, Americana.*”

***Homalopsis buccata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber cobra americana* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber* NO. 25 (V–165, SC–75)—Gronovius, 1756: 62; Linnaeus, 1758:

227; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33

“Cabello, ou Cobra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 663

*Coluber subalbidus*—Boddaert, 1783: 21; Gmelin, 1789: 1103; Suckow, 1798: 205;

Bechstein, 1802a: 184; Daudin, 1803c: 81; Gyi, 1970: 136; Murphy, 2007: 193

*Coluber* 25<sup>ta</sup> *gronovii*—Lacépède, 1789a: 105; Lacépède, 1790a: 122

*Coluber semimonile*—Bechstein, 1801: 327

“25<sup>th</sup> of Gronovius”—Lacépède, 1802a: 133

“Doubtful Snake”—Shaw, 1802: 503 [ICONOTYPE]

“Couleuvre Blanchatre”—Daudin, 1803c: 81

“Cobra Americana”—Daudin, 1803c: 81

*Echidna semifasciata*—Merrem, 1820: 150

*Vipera semifasciata*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 153

*Natrix cucullata* Wagler, 1825: 55 [ICONOTYPE]

*Homalopsis molurus*—Thon. *in* Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1833: 200

*Homalopsis monilis*—Schinz, 1834: 139; Wagler, 1830: 169; Van der Hoeven,

1852: 279; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 491; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 491

*Echidna cobra*—Schinz, 1834: 182

*Coluber* 25<sup>a</sup> *gronovii*—Lacépède, 1836: 213; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881:

318; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1847: 212; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1853: 326

*Homalopsis buccata*—Cantor, 1847a: 943; Cantor, 1886: 200; Smith, 1943:

391; Taylor, 1965: 920; Gyi, 1970: 136; Murphy, 2007: 193

*Homalopsis buccatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril,

1854: 968; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 268

*Coluber horridus*—Gyi, 1970: 136

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 43

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 195, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 195

*Coluber horridus*—Murphy, 2007: 194

139)– II: p. 23, pl. 21, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Caecilia, seu Scytale [India tam Orientalis, quam Occidentalis].*”

**UROPELTIIDAE (? *Plectrurus perrotetii* Duméril and Bibron, 1851, ? *Rhinophis drummondhayi* Wall, 1921, ? *Rhinophis tricoloratus* Deraniyagala, 1975)**

*Anguis meleagris*—Linnaeus, 1758: 227 [ICONOTYPE]; Lacépède, 1789b: 439

“Peintade”—Lacépède, 1789b: 439; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428

*Anguis meleagris*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 60 [erroneously cites II: pl. 21,

fig. 1]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 71 [erroneously cites II: pl. 21, fig. 1];

G. Cuvier, 1836: 403 [erroneously cites II: pl. 21, fig. 1]

*Eryx meleagris*—F. Cuvier, 1819b: 207 [erroneously cites II: pl. 21, fig. 1]

*Acontias meleagris*—Merrem, 1820: 80; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 101; Brown,

1832: 298 [erroneously cites II: pl. 21, fig. 1]; Lacépède and Desmarest,

1844 & 1881: 428; Gray, 1845: 127; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 50

*Anguis (Acontias) meleagris*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 97

*Anguis fragilis*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 195, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 195

140)– II: p. 23, pl. 22, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, elegantissima, maculis nigris & albis notata.*”

? *Drymarchon corais* (F. Boie, 1827)

? *Spilotes pullatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber vittatus* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181

“*Serpens*”—Lier, 1781: 296

“*Veränderliche Natter*”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 398

*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 197

*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 2 Shaw, 1802: 454 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 4—Merrem, 1821: 54

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 196, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 196

141)– II: p. 24, pl. 22, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, minor, pulcherrima, maculis nigris & albis notata.*”

? *Atractus* sp. [? *A. zidoki* Gasc & Rodrigues, 1979, ? *A. torquatus* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)]

? *Coronella austriaca* Laurenti, 1768

? *Eirenis punctatolineatus* (Boettger, 1893)

? *Euprepiophis conspicillatus* (H. Boie, 1826)

? *Lycophidion irroratum* (Leach in Bowdich, 1819)

*Coluber margariticus* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson,

Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183

“*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181

“*Perlfarbne Natter*”—Merrem, 1790b: 42

*Coluber margariaceus*—Donndorff, 1798: 204; Suckow, 1798: 254

*Coluber margaritaceus*—Bechstein, 1802a: 233

*Coluber sayi*—Schlegel, 1837: 157

*Elaps hygiae*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1213 [cites II: p. 24, fig. 2]

*Drymobius margaritiferus*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 196, 557; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 196

142)– – II: p. 24, pl. 23, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Guineënsis, rarissima, Argus dicta.*”

*Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“*Argus*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 169

*Coluber argus* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]

*Cenchrus* NO. 44 (V–254, SC–69)—Gronovius, 1756: 70

*Boa murina*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 324; Schneider, 1801: 241; Daudin,

1803a: 158; Merrem, 1810: 57; Merrem, 1820: 86; Schneider, 1821:

110; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 109; Schlegel, 1837: 380

*Coluber ocellatus* Shaw, 1802: 438 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; Goldfuss, 1820: 149 [erroneously

cites II: figs. 23–29]; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78; G. Cuvier and

M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 105

*Eunectes murinus*—Wagler, 1830: 167; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 528; Gray,

1849: 102; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 196, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 196

*Boa aquatica*—Schinz, 1834: 134

*Constrictor scytale*—Oken, 1836: 530

*Eunectes murina*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 96; Swainson, 1839: 366

NOT *Pseudaspis cana cana*—Smith and David, 1999: 38 [nomen dubium]

143)– II: p. 24, pl. 23, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Murina, Guineënsis, minor, gracilis.*”

***Ahaetulla mycterizans* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber mycterizans*—Linnaeus, 1754: 28, pl. 5, fig. 1, pl. 19, fig. 2;  
 Linnaeus, 1764a: 414; Daubenton, 1784: 657; Gmelin, 1789: 1118;  
 Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 123;  
 Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 123  
*Coluber* NO. 19 (V–187, SC–168)—Gronovius, 1756: 59  
*Ahaetulla mycterizans* Linnaeus, 1758: 226 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Kitchell  
 and Dundee, 1994: 32; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 196, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 196  
*Natrix flagelliformis* Laurenti, 1768: 79 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber subcoeruleus*—Boddaert, 1783: 20  
*Coluber mycterizans* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1118  
*Coluber nasutus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 277, 279 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 24]; Lacépède, 1790b: 60  
 “Nasique”—Lacépède, 1789b: 277; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 390  
*Coluber mycterisans* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 54 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 255  
*Coluber mycterizans flagelliformis*—Suckow, 1798: 238  
*Coluber fulgidus*—Daudin, 1803b: 352; Kuhl, 1820: 97  
 “Couleuvre à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803b: 352  
*Coluber flagelliformis*—Kuhl, 1820: 90  
*Dryinus mycterizans*—Merrem, 1820: 136; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 126;  
 Bell, 1825: 326; Wagler, 1825: 17; Bell, 1826: 105; Bell, 1830: 1036  
*Dipsas perlatus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118  
*Dryophis nasutus*—Oken, 1836: 557  
*Dryiophis* sp.—Schlegel, 1837: 245  
*Coluber (Dryinus) nasutus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 390

144)– II: p. 24, pl. 23, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Caecilia, Guineënsis.*”

? ***Calamaria* sp.**

- Scytale marmorata* Klein, 1755: 54 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Homalopsis buccata*—Schlegel, 1837: 337; Gray, 1842c: 64; 1849: 67  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 196, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 196

145)– II: p. 25, pl. 24, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, maculis suscis & albis interstincta.*”

***Helicops angulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Anodon innocentissima* Klein, 1755: 44 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181  
*Coluber* NO. 116 (V–160, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1763: 23  
 “Serpent d’Amérique”—Lorraine, 1781: 352  
 “Cobra de Monil”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 7, fig. 2  
*Natrix varius*—Merrem, 1820: 127  
*Natrix lampronota* Wagler, 1825: 48 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Homalopsis angulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 352  
*Elaps lemniscatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 444  
*Uranops angulatus*—Gray, 1849: 68  
*Helicops angulatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 746  
*Aspidelaps lacteus*—Steindachner, 1867: 78  
*Bungarus* sp.—Wahlgren, 2000: 24  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 197, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 197

146)– II: p. 25, pl. 24, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Surinamensis, coerulea.*”

? ***Leptophis ahaetulla* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber* NO. 30 (V–155, SC–123)—Gronovius, 1756: 64

*Coluber dipsas* Linnaeus, 1758: 224 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 386;

Linnaeus, 1764a: 403 [cites only pl. 24, fig. 3]; Daubenton, 1784: 621;

Lacépède, 1789b: 133; Gmelin, 1789: 1111; Lacépède, 1790a: 317; Suckow,  
1798: 222; Bechstein, 1801: 283; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 30

“*Serpens de Surinam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 175

*Coluber unicolor*—Boddaert, 1783: 24 [erroneously cites II: pl. 24]

“*Dipse*”—Lacépède, 1789b: 133; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 358

“*Nasique*”—Lacépède, 1789b: 279 [cites only II: pl. 24];

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 390

*Vipera dipsas*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a:

333; Daudin, 1803b: 134; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and

Latreille, 1830a: 333; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 358

“*Dipsas*”—Lacépède, 1802a: 331

“*Vipère Dipsade*”—Daudin, 1803b: 134

*Coluber (Dryinus) nasutus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 390

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 197, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 197

147)– II: p. 26, pl. 25, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Corallina, Amboinensis, caudâ Amphisbaenae, Brasiliensis Ibyara dicta, deglutiens Millepedam.*”

***Anilius scytale scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Ibyara du Bresil & Amboine*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244

*Scytale ibyara* Klein, 1755: 54 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Ibiara, ou Ibijara*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 524, 526

*Anguis rufus*—Schneider, 1801: 335

*Eryx rufus*—Daudin, 1803c: 263

“*Eryx Roux*”—Daudin, 1803c: 263

*Tortrix rufa*—Merrem, 1820: 84; Schlegel, 1837: 11

*Tortrix* n. sp.—Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822a: 100; Kuhl and

van Hasselt, 1822b: 473; Kuhl, 1824: 80

*Eryx kuhlii* Wagler, 1825: 6 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 25, fig. 2]

*Tortrix ater*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie,

1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; Schinz, 1834: 131

[erroneously cites I: pl. 25, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406

*Anguis striatus*—F. Cuvier, 1840: 766

“*Erice Lionato*”—F. Cuvier, 1840: 766

*Cylindrophis rufa*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 595; Gray, 1849: 111

*Cylindrophis maculata*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 287; Van der Hoeven,

1855: 500; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 278; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 500

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 197, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 197

148)– II: p. 27, pl. 26, fig. 1, “*Vipera ex Novâ Hispaniâ, Cencoatl dicta; foemella [ex Guadelupiâ Novae Hispaniae].*”

***Boiga multomaculata* (Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827)**

“*Cencoatl*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a:

455–456; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179

*Coluber cencoatl* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson *et al.*, 1984: 183

*Coluber rhombeatus*—Shaw, 1802: 437

*Coluber padera*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 411

*Dipsas multomaculata* F. Boie, 1827: 549 [ICONOTYPE]; Schinz, 1834: 141  
*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265  
*Pituophis deppesi*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 199, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 199; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 151; Dover, 2006: pl. 22

149)– II: pp. 27–28, pl. 26, fig. 2, “*Aspidis species, vulgò Vipera minor vocata; foemella Vipera minor.*”

***Boiga multomaculata* (Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827)**

*Coluber aldrovandi* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Petit Vipere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178  
*Coluber rhombeatus*—Shaw, 1802: 437  
*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 199, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 199; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 151; Dover, 2006: pl. 22

150)– II: p. 28, pl. 26, fig. 3, “*Mas prioris* [*Aspidis species, vulgò Vipera minor vocata; mas Vipera minor.*”

***Boiga multomaculata* (Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827)**

“Petit Vipere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178  
*Coluber rhombeatus*—Shaw, 1802: 437  
*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 199, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 199; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 151; Dover, 2006: pl. 22

151)– II: p. 28, pl. 27, fig. 1, “*Vipera ex Kairo [ex Alcair in Portum Gaditanum].*”

***Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)**

“Vipere du Caire”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235  
*Vipera kairo* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Vipère de Kaire”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10  
*Boa hieroglyphica* Schneider, 1801: 266 [ICONOTYPE]; Schneider, 1821:  
 119; Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 110; Broadley, 1984: 362;  
 Lanza & Nistri, 2005: 101 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]  
*Coluber tamachia*—Bechstein, 1802a: 214  
*Coluber (Python) javanicus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 68 [erroneously cites II: pl. 28, fig. 1]; G.  
 Cuvier, 1829: 80 [erroneously cites II: pl. 28, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831:  
 61 [erroneously cites II: pl. 28, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 110 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 28, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 408 [erroneously cites II: pl. 28, fig. 1]  
*Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820: 94 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Python hieroglyphicus*—Merrem, 1820: 90; G. Cuvier  
 and Schinz, 1822: 113; Schinz, 1834: 138  
 “Vipère de Caire”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10  
*Boa bivittatus*—Oken, 1836: 534  
*Python sebae*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 400; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 286;  
 Van der Hoeven, 1855: 499; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 277; Boulenger, 1893:  
 86; Lanza & Nistri, 2005: 101 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]  
*Hortulia sebae*—Gray, 1849: 90  
*Python sebae sebae*—Broadley, 1984: 362  
*Python sebae natalensis*—Auerbach, 1987: 153 [erroneously cites I: pl. 97]  
*Python molurus*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 178  
 Boidae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 200, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 200; Dover, 2006: pl. 23  
*Python bivittatus*—Jacobs *et al.*, 2009: 13, fig. 10 [= II: pl. 27, fig. 1]

152)– II: p. 28, pl. 27, fig. 2, “*Serpens annulatus, è Promontorio Bonae Spei.*”

***Micrurus lemniscatus carvalhoi* Roze, 1967**

*Coluber annulatus* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]

*Elaps lemniscatus*—Schneider, 1801: 292; Merrem, 1820: 143; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 148; Wagler, 1825: 14; Schinz, 1834: 184; Oken, 1836: 558; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1217; Günther, 1858: 234

*Coluber lemniscatus*—Shaw, 1802: 485 [erroneously cites I: pl. 27, fig. 4]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 200, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 200; Dover, 2006: pl. 23

153)– II: p. 28, pl. 27, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, minuscula, flava.*”

**? *Dasypeltis* sp. [? *D. atra* Sternfeld, 1913, ? *D. medici lamuensis* Gans, 1957]**

*Coluber minisculi* Klein, 1755: 30, 34 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169

“*Petit Serpent d’Afrique*”—Lorraine, 1781: 352

*Elaps lemniscatus*—Oken, 1836: 558

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 200, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 200; Dover, 2006: pl. 23

154)– II: p. 28, pl. 27, fig. 4, “*Serpens corallina, Americana.*”

**? *Tropidophis* sp. [? *T. haetianus* Cope, 1879, ? *T. maculatus* Bibron, 1843, ? *T. pardalis* Gundlach, 1840]**

*Coluber minisculi* Klein, 1755: 30, 34 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 181

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 200, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 200; Dover, 2006: pl. 23

155)– II: p. 29, pl. 27, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Amboinensis, venustissima.*”

***Chrysopelea pelias* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber minisculi* Klein, 1755: 30, 34 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens d’Amboine*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 200, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 200; Dover, 2006: pl. 23

156)– II: p. 29, pl. 28, fig. 1, “*Vipera Brasiliensis, Jakana ab Incolis vocata.*”

***Bitis nasicornis* Shaw and Nodder, 1892**

“*Jakana*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 516

*Vipera jakana* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix tyria*—Merrem, 1820: 130

*Bothrops* sp.—Aramata, 1990: 256

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 201, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 24

157)– II: p. 29, pl. 28, fig. 2, “*Vipera Brasiliensis, altera, Tamachia dicta.*”

***Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Tamachia*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 253

*Vipera tamachia* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788: 38 [ICONOTYPE]; Donndorff, 1798: 208;

Suckow, 1798: 255 [erroneously cites II: pl. 19, fig. 1]; Bechstein,

1802a: 213; Merrem, 1810: 58 [erroneously cites II: pl. 25, fig. 2]

“*Vipère de Brésil*”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10

*Boa cenchris*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 416; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; Schneider,

1821: 111; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78;

G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon,

1831: 96; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 106; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407

- Boa cenchria*—Merrem, 1810: 59 [erroneously cites II: pl. 25, fig. 2]  
 Merrem, 1820: 87; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108  
 “*Vipera Brasiliensis*”—Merrem, 1810: 55  
*Boa murina*—Schneider, 1821: 109  
*Epicrates cenchris*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 555; Boulenger, 1893: 94  
*Epicrates cenchria*—Gray, 1849: 95  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 201, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 24

158)– II: p. 29, pl. 28, fig. 3, “*Binae* SERPENTES, *Brasiliensis*, *inter se pugnantes, aut ludentes.*”

***Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)**

- Coluber ludentes* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 178  
*Boa carinata* Schneider, 1801: 261 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803a: 222; Kuhl, 1820: 80 [cites only pl. 28, fig. 3]; Merrem, 1820: 86; Schneider, 1821: 118; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108  
*Vipera brasiliniana*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 7; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 7  
 “Boa à Écailles Carénées”—Daudin, 1803a: 222  
*Boa carinata* VAR. A Gravenhorst, 1807: 417 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Zusammengedrückter Schlinger”—Merrem, 1810: 60  
*Enygrus carinatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 479; Gray, 1849: 105 [erroneously cites II: pl. 28, fig. 63]; Boulenger, 1893: 107; Werner, 1900: 78  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 201, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 24

159)– II: p. 29, pl. 28, fig. 4, “*Binae* SERPENTES, *Brasiliensis*, *inter se pugnantes, aut ludentes.*”

***Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)**

- Coluber ludentes* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 178  
*Boa carinata* Schneider, 1801: 261 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803a: 222; Gravenhorst, 1807: 417; Kuhl, 1820: 80 [cites only pl. 28, fig. 3]; Merrem, 1820: 86; Schneider, 1821: 118; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108  
*Vipera brasiliniana*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 7; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 7  
 “Boa à Écailles Carénées”—Daudin, 1803a: 222  
*Boa carinata* VAR. B Gravenhorst, 1807: 417 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Zusammengedrückter Schlinger”—Merrem, 1810: 60  
*Enygrus carinatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 479; Gray, 1849: 105 [erroneously cites II: pl. 28, fig. 63]; Boulenger, 1893: 107; Werner, 1900: 78  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 201, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 24

160)– II: p. 30, pl. 28, fig. 5, “*Binae* SERPENTES, *Peruwiana*, *inter se ludentes; mas & foemina.*”

***Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)**

- “Serpens du Pérou”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176  
 “Vipère de Pérou”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10  
*Boa carinata*—Kuhl, 1820: 80 [cites only pl. 28, fig. 5]; Merrem, 1820: 86; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; Schlegel, 1837: 397; Schlegel, 1839 *in* 1837–44: 56  
*Enygrus carinatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 479; Boulenger, 1893: 107; Werner, 1900: 78  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 201, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 24

161)– II: p. 30, pl. 28, fig. 6, “*Binae SERPENTES, Peruviana, inter se ludentes; mas & foemina.*”

***Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)**

“Serpens du Pérou”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176

“Vipère de Pérou”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

10; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10

*Boa carinata*—Kuhl, 1820: 80 [cites only pl. 28, fig. 6]; Merrem, 1820: 86; Merrem *in*

Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; Schlegel, 1837: 397; Schlegel, 1839 *in* 1837–44: 56

*Enygrus carinatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 479;

Boulenger, 1893: 107; Werner, 1900: 78

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 201, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 24

162)– II: p. 30, pl. 29, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Testudinea, Americana; murium insidiator.*”

***Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [BMNH 1866.8.14.308]**

*Coluber testudinatus* Klein, 1755: 25 [ICONOTYPE]

*Cenchrus* NO. 44 (V–254, SC–69)—Gronovius, 1756: 70

*Boa murina* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 76; Linnaeus,

1764a: 323; Linnaeus, 1764b: 42; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 651;

Lacépède, 1789b: 383; Gmelin, 1789: 1084; Lacépède, 1790b: 196; Bonnaterre,

1790: 6, pl. 6, fig. 6; Bonnaterre, 1795: 214, pl. 6, fig. 6; Suckow, 1798: 164;

Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 151; Schneider, 1801:

241; Bechstein, 1802b: 51; Shaw, 1802: 351; Daudin, 1803a: 158; Gravenhorst,

1807: 416; Merrem, 1810: 57; Merrem, 1820: 86; Schneider, 1821: 110–111;

Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1822: 355; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 109; Latreille

*in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 151 [erroneously cites II: pl.

27, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; Schlegel, 1837: 380; Lacépède

and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 414; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22

“Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182

*Boa glauca*—Boddaert, 1783: 17

“Rativore”—Lacépède, 1789b: 383; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 414

“Mangeur de rats”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791e: 220

“Murine Boa”—Lacépède, 1802b: 233

*Boa scytale*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 105

“Le Boa Rativore”—Rees, 1819a: second page of *Boa*

*Eunectes murina*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 96; Dunn and Conant, 1936: 503

*Boa aquatica*—Schinz, 1834: 134

*Eunectes murinus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 528; Gray, 1849: 102; Boulenger

*in* Thomas, 1892: 310; Boulenger, 1893: 115; Marelli, 1931: 188; Aramata,

1990a: 60, 1990b: 270; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 202, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 202

“Anaconda”—Dover, 2006: pl. 25

163)– II: p. 30, pl. 29, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Americana, versicolor.*”

***Sibon nebulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber americana versicolor* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]

[erroneously cites pl. 29, fig. 2]

“Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182

“Wolken Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 31; Bechstein, 1802a: 100

*Coluber nebulatus* VAR. B—Donndorff, 1798: 185 [erroneously cites II: pl. 20, fig. 3]

*Coluber nebulatus*—Daudin, 1803b: 413; Hermann, 1804: 283; Merrem, 1821: 18

“Couleuvre Nébuleuse”—Daudin, 1803b: 413

*Natrix nebulatus*—Merrem, 1820: 104

*Natrix nebulata*—Wagler, 1825: 27

*Dipsas nebulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 275

*Petalognathus nebulatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 465

*Leptognathus nebulatus*—Günther, 1858: 177; Garman, 1884: 133

*Elaphe obsoleta spiloides*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 202, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 202

“American ratsnake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 25

164)– II: pp. 30–31, pl. 30, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Corallina, Amboinensis.*”

***Bitis arietans* (Merrem, 1820)**

*Coluber mexicanus* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson,

Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183

“Bitin du Mexique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 291

“Serpent Corallin d’Amboine”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1801a: 157; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 157

“Atropos, or Life-consuming Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 3

*Coluber lachesis* VAR. 1 Shaw, 1802: 403, pl. 106 [ICONOTYPE]

“La Vipère à Courte Queue”—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84

*Echidna arietans*—Merrem, 1820: 152; Wagler, 1828: pl. 11; Duméril,

Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1426 [erroneously cites II: pl. 60, fig. 1]

*Vipera arietans*—Merrem, 1821: 129; Schlegel, 1837: 579; Strauch, 1869: 93

*Boa corallina*—Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1823: 455

*Vipera brachyura*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 90; 1836: 414; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831:

68; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 136; Stephenson, 1832: 76; Stephenson, 1838: 76

*Vipera inflata*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 81

*Echidna severus*—Oken, 1836: 546–547

“Corallino”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 559

*Clotho arietans*—Gray, 1842d: 69; 1849: 25

*Bitis arietans*—W. Peters, 1882: 145; Boulenger, 1896: 493;

McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 359 [erroneously cites II: pl. 31]

“*Serpens, corallina, amboinensis*”—W. Peters, 1882: 145

*Bothrops asper*—Smith and David, 1999: 35

“Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

*Eryx* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 203, 558

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 203; Dover, 2006: pl. 26

165)– II: p. 31, pl. 30, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Americana, tenuis, Amphisbaena.*”

***Anilius scytale scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Amphisbaena annulis saturate caeruleis* Klein, 1755: 55 [ICONOTYPE]

*Anguis* NO. 4 (V–227, SC–14)—Gronovius, 1756: 53

“Double Marcheur”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 46

*Anguis scytale*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 424; Daudin, 1803c: 303

*Anguis caerulea* Laurenti, 1768: 71 [ICONOTYPE]

*Anguis albo*—Boddaert, 1783: 25

*Coluber anceps* Scopoli, 1788: 39 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously

cites I: pl. 30, fig. 3]; Donndorff, 1798: 209

*Anguis scytale* VAR. C Gmelin, 1789: 1121 [ICONOTYPE]

*Anguis scytale* VAR. B—Suckow, 1798: 267

“Blaugeringelte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 137

“Orvet Scytale, ou Rouleau”—Daudin, 1803c: 302

*Tortrix scytale*—Merrem, 1820: 83; Oken, 1822: 105; G. Cuvier and Schinz,

1822: 105; Wagler, 1825: 5; Schinz, 1834: 131; Duméril and Bibron,

1844: 585; Gray, 1849: 114 [erroneously cites II: pl. 30, fig. 2]

*Ilysia scytale*—Wagler, 1828: pl. 5, fig. 2

*Tortrix latta*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 58; G.

Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; Schinz, 1834: 132; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406

*Tortrix rufa*—Schlegel, 1837: 9 [erroneously cites II: pl. 30, fig. 2]

*Anilius scytale*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 157

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 203, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 203; Dover, 2006: pl. 26

166)– II: p. 31, pl. 31, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Surinamensis, elegans.*”

? *Bothrops* sp. [? *B. asper* Garman, 1884, ? *B. neuwiedi* Wagler in Spix, 1824]

“*Serpens de Surinam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176

*Coluber textilis* Shaw, 1802: 462 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix naeuuius*—Merrem, 1820: 102

*Natrix naevia*—Wagler, 1825: 25

*Pseustes* sp.—Smith and David, 1999: 40

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 204, 558; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 204; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 152

167)– II: p. 31, pl. 31, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Ammodytes, Americana, flammifera.*”

? *Pseustes* sp. [? *P. poecilonotus* (Günther, 1858), ? *P. sulphureus* (Wagler, 1824)]

“*Ammodyte de l'Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237

“*Ammodyte*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 111

*Coluber flammifer* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber textilis* Shaw, 1802: 462 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix naeuuius*—Merrem, 1820: 102

*Natrix naevia*—Wagler, 1825: 25

*Pseustes* sp.—Smith and David, 1999: 40

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 204, 558; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 204; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 152

168)– II: p. 32, pl. 31, fig. 3, “*Serpens, versicolor, Tigrina, Promontorii Bonae Spei.*”

? *Plagiopholis styani* (Boulenger, 1899)

*Coluber versicolor* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Tigre, ou Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 204, 558; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 204; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 152

169)– II: p. 32, pl. 32, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Surinamensis, coerulei coloris; Dipsadis species.*”

? *Philodryas* sp. [? *P. aestiva levisquamus* Thomas, 1976, ? *P. olfersii herbeus* (Wied-Neuwied, 1825), ? *P. olfersii latirostris* Cope, 1862, ? *Philodryas viridissima* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

? *Liophis* sp. [? *Liophis typhlus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *L. viridis* Günther, 1862]

“*Dipsas bleue de Surinam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243

*Coluber thalassinus* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix gronoviana* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix melanotus*—Merrem, 1820: 132

*Dipsas caeruleus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117

*Coluber gronovianus*—F. Cuvier, 1836: 360

*Chironius fuscus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 204, 558; Müsch

*et al.*, 2005: 204; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 152

- 170)– II: p. 32, pl. 32, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, excellentissima, elegantissimè picta.*”  
***Chrysopelea paradisi* H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827**  
*Coluber ceilonica* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “*Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164  
*Coluber meleagris* Shaw, 1802: 478 [ICONOTYPE]; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [erroneously cites II: pl. 32, fig. 1]  
*Natrix meleagris*—Merrem, 1820: 135; Wagler, 1825: 33  
*Dipsas meleagris*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 204, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 204; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 152
- 171)– II: p. 33, pl. 33, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Arabica, fusca, maculis, nigricantibus, flammatis, notata.*”  
***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber arabicus* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]; Gmelin, 1789: 1102; Suckow, 1798: 204; Bechstein, 1802a: 177  
*Coluber* no. 22 (V–174, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1756: 61; Linnaeus, 1758: 227; 1766: 389; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33  
 “*Serpens d’Arabie*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 159  
*Coluber* 22<sup>ma</sup>. *gronovii*—Lacépède, 1789a: 101; Lacépède, 1790a: 121  
*Coluber* 22<sup>a</sup> *gronovii*—Lacépède, 1836: 211; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 317; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1847: 211; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1853: 326  
*Natrix gronoviana* Laurenti, 1768: 75 [ICONOTYPE]; Metaxa, 1823: 34  
*Coluber dorsounicolore*—Boddaert, 1783: 24  
*Coluber gronovianus* Gmelin, 1789: 1101; Suckow, 1798: 202; F. Cuvier, 1818a: 174; F. Cuvier, 1836: 360  
*Coluber levis*—Lacépède, 1789b: 161; Lacépède, 1790: 353  
 “Lisse”—Lacépède, 1789b: 161; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1847: 265  
*Coluber laevis*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 94; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 94  
 “22<sup>d</sup> of Gronovius”—Lacépède, 1802a: 129  
*Coluber gronovius*—Bechstein, 1802a: 175  
 “Arabian Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 151  
 “Couleuvre à Collier”—Daudin, 1803c: 34  
*Coluber natrix* var. 7 Daudin, 1803c: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber natrix* var. 9 Daudin, 1803c: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber natrix*—F. Cuvier, 1818a: 174  
 “La Lisse”—Lacépède, 1836: 265  
 “*Serpens Arabica, Fusca, Maculis Nigricantibus Flammatis Notata*”—Baily, 1946: 42  
*Coluber* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 205, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 205; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 153  
 “Whip snake”—Dover, 2006: frontispiece
- 172)– II: p. 33, pl. 33, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Arabica, formosa, oculea.*”  
***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber capite coeruleo* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “*Serpens d’Arabie*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 159  
*Coluber natrix*—F. Cuvier, 1818a: 174 [erroneously cites II: pl. 33, fig. 1]  
*Coluber arabicus*—F. Cuvier, 1818a: 174  
 COLUBRIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 205, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 205; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 153; Dover, 2006: frontispiece

173)– II: p. 33, pl. 33, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Arabica, viridis, maculis fuscis, aliisque nigricantibus, ab utroque latere, variegata.*”

***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber arabicus* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens d’Arabie*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 159

“*Serpens, Arabica, viridis, maculis fuscis, aliisque nigricantibus ab utroque latere variegata*”—Baily, 1946: 42

*COLUBRIDAE*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 205, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 205; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 153; Dover, 2006: frontispiece

174)– II: p. 33, pl. 34, fig. 1, “*Serpens, sive Vipera, Siamensis, perelegans, species Cerastae; mas.*”

***Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Ceraste du Royaume de Siam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236

*Anodon cerastes* Klein, 1755: 43 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa hipnale* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 319 [cites only pl. 34, fig. 1]; Daubenton, 1784: 639; Lacépède, 1789b: 375; Bonnaterre, 1790: 5, pl. 4, fig. 4; Bonnaterre, 1795: 213, pl. 4, fig. 4; Lacépède, 1790b: 188; Valmont-Bomare, 1800a: 515; Bechstein, 1802b: 39; Shaw, 1802: 360; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; G. Cuvier, 1829: 79; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 60; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 107; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22

“*Ceraste*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 459

“*Hipnale*”—Lacépède, 1789b: 375; Valmont-Bomare, 1791c: 577; Valmont-Bomare, 1800a: 515; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412

“*Vipère de Siam*”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10

*Boa hypnale*—Daudin, 1803a: 207; Gravenhorst, 1807: 416;

Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108

“*Boa Hypnale*”—Daudin, 1803a: 207

*Boa canina*—Merrem, 1820: 87; Schlegel, 1837: 391;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412

*Xiphosoma araramboya*—Spix, 1824: 45

*Xiphophosoma araramboya*—Schinz, 1834: 136

*Xiphosoma canina*—Gray, 1842a: 42

*Xiphosoma caninum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 540; Gray, 1849: 96

*Corallus caninus*—Boulenger, 1893: 102; Smith and David,

1999: 34 [erroneously cites I: pl. 34]

*SERPENTES*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 206, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 206; Dover, 2006: pl. 27

175)– II: pp. 33–34, pl. 34, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Vipera, Siamensis; foemina.*”

***Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Ceraste du Royaume de Siam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236

*Anodon cerastes* Klein, 1755: 43 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa hipnale* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 319 [cites only pl. 34, fig. 2]; Linnaeus, 1764b: 41; Linnaeus, 1766: 373; Daubenton, 1784: 639; Lacépède, 1789b: 375; Gmelin, 1789: 1083; Lacépède, 1790b: 188; Suckow, 1798: 160; Valmont-Bomare, 1800a: 515; Bechstein, 1802b: 39; Shaw, 1802: 360; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; G. Cuvier, 1829: 79; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 60; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 107; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22

*Boa hypnale* Linnaeus, 1759: 76 [ICONOTYPE]; Schneider, 1801: 243;

Daudin, 1803a: 207; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108

- “Ceraste”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 459  
 “Serpens de Siam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 160  
*Boa exigua* Laurenti, 1768: 89 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa flavescens*—Boddaert, 1783: 17  
 “Hipnale”—Lacépède, 1789b: 375; Valmont-Bomare, 1791c: 577; Valmont-Bomare, 1800a: 515; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412  
 “Vipère de Siam”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10  
 “Hipnale”—Lacépède, 1802b: 225  
 “Boa Hypnale”—Daudin, 1803a: 207  
*Boa canina*—Merrem, 1820: 87; Schlegel, 1837: 391;  
 Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412  
*Xiphosoma araramboya*—Spix, 1824: 45  
*Xiphophosoma araramboya*—Schinz, 1834: 136  
*Xiphosoma caninum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 540; Gray, 1849: 96  
*Corallus caninus*—Boulenger, 1893: 102; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 190; Smith and David, 1999: 34 [erroneously cites I: pl. 34]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 206, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 206; Dover, 2006: pl. 27

176)– II: p. 34, pl. 34, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Corallina, Siamensis, rarissima, lemniscata.*”

? *Oxyrhopus petola* (Linnaeus, 1758)

? *Oxyrhopus petolarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Coluber lemniscati siamensis* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Vau Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 9  
*Coluber latonia* Daudin, 1803c: 156 [ICONOTYPE]; Kuhl, 1820: 99  
 “Couleuvre Latonie”—Daudin, 1803c: 156  
*Coluber vau*—Kuhl, 1820: 99  
*Elaps lemniscatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 444; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1217; Günther, 1858: 234  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 206, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 206; Dover, 2006: pl. 27

177)– II: p. 34, pl. 34, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Siamensis, eleganter lemniscata.*”

*Aspidelaps lubricus lubricus* (Laurenti, 1768)

- Coluber lemniscati siamensis* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de Siam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 160  
 “Vau Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 9  
*Coluber vau*—Bechstein, 1802a: 224  
*Coluber latonia* Daudin, 1803c: 156 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Couleuvre Latonie”—Daudin, 1803c: 156  
*Vipera (Elaps) latonius*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84; G. Cuvier, 1829: 94;  
 G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417  
*Elaps latonius*—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 84  
 “Elaps latonien”—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289  
*Elaps lubricus* Merrem, 1820 [ICONOTYPE]: 143; Wagler, 1825: 14;  
 Schinz, 1834: 184; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1219  
*Naja lubrica*—Schlegel, 1837: 484  
*Poecilophis dorsalis*—Günther, 1859: 88  
*Aspidelaps lubricus*—Steindachner, 1867: 78; Boulenger, 1896: 390  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 206, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 206; Dover, 2006: pl. 27

178)– II: p. 34, pl. 34, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Siamensis, altera, taeniolis variegata.*”

***Homoroselaps lacteus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber lemniscati siamensis* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]

“*Serpens de Siam*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 160; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161

“*Hygiäens Natter*”—Merrem, 1790a: 24

*Coluber siamensis*—Donndorff, 1798: 203; Suckow, 1798: 254; Bechstein, 1802a: 230

*Coluber hygeiae* Shaw, 1802: 487 [ICONOTYPE]; Gravenhorst, 1807: 408

*Coluber iphisa*—Daudin, 1803b: 416

“*Coulevre Iphise*”—Daudin, 1803b: 416

*Coluber hygaeus*—Kuhl, 1820: 86

*Elaps hygaeae*—Merrem, 1820: 144; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 148; Schinz,

1834: 184; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1213; Günther, 1858: 232

*Elaps hygaea* Wagler, 1825: 11 [ICONOTYPE]

*Aspidelaps lacteus*—Steindachner, 1867: 78

*Homorelaps lacteus*—Boulenger, 1896: 409

*Elaps lacteus*—FitzSimons, 1962: 283

*Homoroselaps lacteus*—Broadley, 1983: 215; Broadley,

1990: 215; Smith and David, 1999: 42

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 206, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 206; Dover, 2006: pl. 27

179)– II: p. 35, pl. 35, fig. 1, “*Vipera, Americana, eleganter maculata.*”

**? *Siphlophis pulcher* (Raddi, 1820)**

“*Belle Vipère de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235

“*Vipère de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 551

*Vipera squamis amplissimis* Klein, 1755: 11 [ICONOTYPE]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

180)– II: p. 35, pl. 35, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, annulata, Myrus dicta.*”

***Homoroselaps lacteus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“*Serpent à Anneaux de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228

*Coluber myrus* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]

*Vipera (Elaps) lacteus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84; G. Cuvier, 1829: 94; G.

Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417

“*Vipère Lactée*”—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 288

*Natrix domicella*—Merrem, 1820: 131

*Dipsas domicella*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117

*Elaps domicella*—Wagler, 1825: 9 [erroneously cites II: pl. 34, fig. 2]; Oken, 1836: 559

*Elaps lacteus*—Wagler, 1830: 193; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 83;

G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 141; Stephenson, 1832: 93; Stephenson,

1838: 93; FitzSimons, 1962: 283 [cites only II: fig. 2]

*Elaps hygiae*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1213; Günther, 1858: 232

*Aspidelaps lacteus*—Steindachner, 1867: 78

*Homorelaps lacteus*—Boulenger, 1896: 409; Broadley, 1983: 215 [cites

only II: fig. 2]; Broadley, 1990: 215 [cites only II: fig. 2]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

181)– II: p. 35, pl. 35, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, fusca, Promontorii Bonae Spei.*”

**? *Amastridium veliferum* Cope, 1861**

**? *Prosymna* sp. [? *P. frontalis* (Peters, 1867), ? *P. meleagris greigerti* Mocquard, 1906, ?**

***P. somalica* Parker, 1930]**

**? *Regina rigida* (Say, 1825)**

? *Storeria occipitomaculata* (Storer, 1839)

*Coluber fuscus* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 168

*Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

182)– II: p. 35, pl. 35, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Africana, coerulea.*”

? *Liophis reginae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber coeruleus africanus* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber* NO. 36 (V–142, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1756: 67; Linnaeus, 1758: 227; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 32

*Coluber coeruleus*—Boddaert, 1783: 22

*Coluber crassicaudus* Gmelin, 1789: 1095 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 191; Bechstein, 1802a: 169; Gravenhorst, 1807: 406

*Coluber* 36<sup>td</sup> *gronovii*—Lacépède, 1789a: 117; Lacépède, 1790a: 133

“36<sup>th</sup> of Gronovius”—Lacépède, 1802a: 143

“Thick-Tailed Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 155

*Natrix crassicaudus*—Merrem, 1820: 107

*Natrix crassicauda*—Wagler, 1825: 28

*Coronella viridissimus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90

*Coronella reginae*—Schlegel, 1837: 62

*Coluber* 36<sup>a</sup> *gronovii*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 321; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1847: 219; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1853: 326

*Liophis reginae*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 704

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

183)– II: p. 36, pl. 36, fig. 1, “*Echis, Americanus, nitidissimè pictus.*”

*Vipera berus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Vipere de l’Isle de Saint Eustache”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 551

*Vipera echis americanus* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]

“Echis, ou Echidna”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 67

*Coluber berus*—Bechstein, 1801: 136

*Pelias berus*—Merrem, 1820: 148; Schreiber, 1875: 202

*Vipera berus*—Schlegel, 1837: 592; Strauch, 1869: 32; Camerano, 1888: 36; Dürigen, 1897: 360; Ulber, 1994: 167.1; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

*Echidna americanus*—Camerano, 1888: 36; Lapeyrère, 1908: 125

*Trimeresurus trigonocephalus*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 347

184)– II: p. 36, pl. 36, fig. 2, “*Echidna, ex Insulâ S. Eustachii.*”

? *Vipera ammodytes* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Vipere de l’Isle de Saint Eustache”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 552

*Vipera viridis americana* Klein, 1755: 8 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber berus* VAR. C Laurenti, 1768: 98 [ICONOTYPE]; Gmelin, 1789: 1090; Suckow, 1798: 182

*Coluber berus* VAR. B—Bonnaterre, 1790: 57; Bonnaterre, 1795: 258; Daudin, 1803b: 90

*Vipera trigonocephala* Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 333 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 35, fig. 2]; Daudin, 1803b: 175; Kuhl, 1820: 99; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 333 [erroneously cites II: pl. 35, fig. 2]

“Vipère Commune”—Daudin, 1803b: 90  
*Pelias berus*—Merrem, 1820: 148  
*Vipera berus*—Schlegel, 1837: 592; Strauch, 1869: 32; Camerano, 1888: 36  
*Echidna ex Insula S. Eustachii*—Camerano, 1888: 36  
*Echidna ex insula St. Eustachii*—Lapeyrère, 1908: 125  
*Trimeresurus trigonocephalus*—Smith, 1943: 506; Deraniyagala, 1955: 99; David and Ineich, 1999: 292; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 347; Gumprecht *et al.*, 2004: 40; Silva, 2009: 120  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

185)– II: p. 36, pl. 36, fig. 3, “*Vipera, viridis, Americana, foemina, St. Eustachii.*”

***Natrix natrix helvetica* (Bonnaterre, 1790)**

“Vipere de l’Isle de Saint Eustache”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 552  
*Vipera echis* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Boyuna”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 331  
*Coluber capite-triangulatus*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 27; Bonnaterre, 1795: 232  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

186)– II: p. 36, pl. 36, fig. 4, “*Vipera, coerulea, Americana, foemina, ex Ins. S. Eustachii.*”

**? *Liophis miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Vipere de l’Isle de Saint Eustache”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 552  
*Coluber chiametla* Shaw, 1802: 440 [ICONOTYPE]; Gans, 1964: 35  
*Natrix chiametla*—Merrem, 1820: 135; Spix, 1824: 14; Anon., 1826: 331  
*Dipsas chiametla*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118  
*Coronella merremii*—Schlegel, 1837: 60  
*Liophis merremii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 709; Günther, 1858: 44  
*Alsophis rufiventris*—Smith, 1965: 235  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 207, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 207

187)– II: p. 37, pl. 37, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Saxatilis, Africanus; mas.*”

***Oreocryptophis porphyraceus* (Cantor, 1839)**

“Serpent de Rocher”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245 [cites only II: pl. 37]  
*Coluber saxatilis* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Saxatile”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764e: 158; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 675  
*Natrix virginicus*—Merrem, 1820: 106  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 209, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 209; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 150; Dover, 2006: pl. 28

188)– II: p. 37, pl. 37, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Saxatilis, Africana; foemella.*”

***Oreocryptophis porphyracea* (Cantor, 1839)**

“Serpent de Rocher”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245 [cites only II: pl. 37]  
 “Saxatile”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764e: 158; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 675  
*Natrix virginicus*—Merrem, 1820: 106  
*Liophis merremii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 709  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 209, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 209; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 150; Dover, 2006: pl. 28

189)– II: p. 38, pl. 38, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, catenata.*”

**? *Coluber constrictor anthicus* (Cope, 1862)**

? *Pareas margaritophorus* (Jan in Bocourt, 1866)

*Coluber catenulatus* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182

*Coluber padera*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 411

*Natrix rhombeata*—Wagler, 1825: 36

*Coelopeltis rhombeata*—Wagler, 1833a: pl. 32

*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

190)– II: p. 38, pl. 38, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, annulata* [Suranami].”

*Leptodeira annulata annulata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Anguis* NO. 9 (V–186, SC–64)—Hast, 1749: 14

*Coluber* NO. 9 (V–186, SC–64)—Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 534; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 120

*Serpens americana annulata*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232

*Coluber spadiceus* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber annulatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 224 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 402;

Linnaeus, 1766: 386; Daubenton, 1784: 591; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 120;

Gmelin, 1789: 1111; Suckow, 1798: 222; Daudin, 1803b: 369–370;

Kuhl, 1820: 99; Merrem, 1821: 27; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 30

“Serpens de Surinam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176

*Coluber albofuscus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 312; Lacépède, 1790b: 107

“Blanche et Brune”—Lacépède, 1789b: 312; Lacépède  
and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 397

“Bronze Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 42

“Brown-and-White Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 127

“Braunfleckige oder Bronze-Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 106

“Couleuvre Annelée”—Daudin, 1803b: 369

*Coluber aurantiacus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 410 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix pethola*—Merrem, 1820: 109; Wagler, 1825: 30

*Lycodon pethola*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92

*Coluber pethola*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 121

*Lycodon petolarius*—Schlegel, 1837: 123

*Coluber (Natrix) annulatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 397

*Oxyrrhopus spadiceus* Duméril, 1853: 503 [ICONOTYPE]; Duméril,

Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1028 [ICONOTYPE]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

191)– II: p. 38, pl. 38, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Aegyptiaca, Bochir dicta.*”

? *Psammodynastes pulverulentus* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)

? *Thamnodynastes* sp. [? *T. pallidus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *T. strigatus* (Günther, 1858)]

“Bochir”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Shaw, 1802: 543 [ICONOTYPE]

“Bochir d’Égypte”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 303

*Coluber bochir* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber triscalis*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 401; Schlegel, 1837: 172

*Liophis triscalis*—Boulenger, 1894: 129

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 47

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

192)– II: pp. 38–39, pl. 38, fig. 4, “*Serpens Brasiliensis, Guacu dicta incolis, venustissimè picta.*”

***Boiga multomaculata* (Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827)**

“Guacu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 355  
*Coluber guacu* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber padera*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 411  
*Dipsas multomaculata* Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827: 549 [ICONOTYPE]; Schinz, 1834: 141  
*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1139  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

193)– II: p. 39, pl. 39, fig. 1, “*Serpens Arabica, Scolopax dicta; mas.*”

***Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)**

“Scolopax”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245; Valmont-Bomare,  
 1764e: 181; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 700  
*Coluber scolopax* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Lycognathus scolopax*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 919  
*Lycognathus cervinus*—Boulenger, 1896: 57  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

194)– II: p. 39, pl. 39, fig. 2, “*Serpens Arabica; foemella prioris.*”

***Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)**

“Scolopax”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245; Valmont-Bomare,  
 1764e: 181; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 700  
*Coluber scolopax* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Lycognathus scolopax*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 919  
*Lycognathus cervinus*—Boulenger, 1896: 57  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

195)– II: p. 39, pl. 39, fig. 3, “*Serpens Ceilanica, Boyuna dicta.*”

**? *Boiga ceylonensis* (Günther, 1858)**

“Boyuna”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber boyuna* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites pl. 39, figs. 1–2]  
 “Scolopax”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764e: 181  
*Natrix tyria*—Merrem, 1820: 130  
*Lycognathophis geminatus* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 922 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

196)– II: pp. 39–40, pl. 39, fig. 4, “*Serpens Ceilanica, Malpalon dicta Rajo in Synops. p. 331.*”

**? *Porthidium nasutum* (Bocourt, 1868)**

*Coluber malpolon* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Malpolon”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 13  
 “Malpalon” Shaw, 1802: 436 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix tyria*—Merrem, 1820: 130  
*Natrix scalaris* Wagler, 1825: 48 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Rhinechis scalaris*—Bonaparte, 1838 in 1832–1841: fasc. 23  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 37  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 210, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 210; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 154

- 197)– II: p. 40, pl. 40, fig. 2, “*Anguis, Testudineus; seu Chelydrus, Americanus, lubricus; in spiram se colligens.*”  
 ? ***Oxyrhopus fitzingeri* (Tschudi, 1845)**  
 “Chélydrus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243 [erroneously cites II: pl. 40, fig. 1]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182  
*Coluber cobella* VAR. F Gravenhorst, 1807: 408 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix scurrula*, Wagler, 1825: 46  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 211, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 211; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 155; Dover, 2006: pl. 29
- 198)– II: pp. 41–42, pl. 41, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Bojobi, Coronata; seu Cobra Verde.*”  
 ? ***Ninia* sp. [? *N. atrata* (Hallowell, 1845), ? *N. hudsoni* (Parker, 1940)]**  
 ? ***Tantilla moesta* (Günther, 1863)**  
 “Bojobi”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Scytale coronata*—Merrem, 1820: 91; Wagler, 1825: 6; G. Cuvier, 1829: 79; Wagler, 1830: 187; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Oken, 1836: 526; Swainson, 1839: 365  
*Scytale carinata*—Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 139  
*Pseudoboa coronata*—G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 60  
*Scytale coronata*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 92  
*Boa (Scytale) coronata*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 108  
*Lycodon clelia*—Schlegel, 1837: 117  
*Brachyrruton nuchaluteum* Duméril, 1853: 502 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Scytale coronatum*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 999  
*Brachyrruton occipitoluteum*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1009  
*Tantilla* sp.—Aramata, 1990b: frontis  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 213, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 213; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 157
- 199)– II: p. 42, pl. 41, fig. 3, “*Vipera, Brasiliensis, Ibirakoa.*”  
***Leptodeira annulata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “Ibiraxoa”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 235  
 “Bojobi, ou Guajava”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 315  
 “Ibiracoa du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 527  
*Coluber annulatus*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 409; Merrem, 1821: 25  
*Coluber ignobilis*—Bechstein, 1802a: 154  
*Dipsas annulata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1142  
*Leptodeira annulata*—Günther, 1858: 166  
*Sibon annulatum*—Garman, 1884: 135  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 213, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 213; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 157
- 200)– II: p. 42, pl. 41, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Moluros, Americana.*”  
***Amphiesma stolatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 “Moluros”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 110  
*Natrix stolatus*—Merrem, 1820: 123  
*Natrix stolata*—Wagler, 1825: 53  
*Coluber stolatus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 123  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 213, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 213; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 157

201)– II: p. 42, pl. 41, fig. 5, “*Serpens altera.*”

? *Atractus zebra* (Jan, 1862)

? *Hypnale hypnale* (Merrem, 1820)

“Moluros”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 110

*Coluber aulicus*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 385

“Unlisted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 213, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 213; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 157

202)– II: p. 43, pl. 42, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, versicolor, species Aesculapii.*”

? *Coronella* sp. [? *C. austriaca* Laurenti, 1768, ? *C. girondica* (Daudin, 1803)]

“Esculape du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126

“Serpent d’Esculape”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 150; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 258

“Perlfarbne Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 42

*Coluber margaritaceus*—Suckow, 1798: 254; Bechstein, 1802a: 233

“Summer-loving Viper”—Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 15, fig. 1

“Striated snake”—Shaw, 1802: 436 [ICONOTYPE]

*Virginia striatula*—Smith and David, 1999: 37

“Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 25

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 214, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 214; Dover, 2006: pl. 30

203)– II: p. 43, pl. 42, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Cenchrus, vel Serenus, Brasiliensis.*”

*Philodryas olfersii olfersii* (Liechtenstein, 1823)

“Cenchrus Serenus du Bresil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 239

*Coluber cenchrus* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre,

1790: 22; Bonnaterre, 1795: 227

“Cenchrus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 455 [erroneously cites II: pl. 4, fig. 2]; F. Cuvier, 1817b: 364 [erroneously cites II: pl. 4, fig. 2]

“Perlfarbne Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 42

*Coluber margaritaceus*—Donndorff, 1798: 204; Suckow,

1798: 254; Bechstein, 1802a: 233

“Serenus”—Shaw, 1802: 437 [ICONOTYPE]

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 37

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 214, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 214; Dover, 2006: pl. 30

204)– II: p. 43, pl. 42, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Lyrica, Americana.*”

? *Scolecophis atrocinctus* (Schlegel, 1837)

? *Sonora semiannulata* (Baird and Girard, 1853)

“Cenchrus de Babylone”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 239

“Lyrica de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244

*Coluber musicus* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]

“Joueur de Lyre”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 550; Valmont-

Bomare, 1764c: 167; Valmont-Bomare, 1775b: 502

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 214, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 214; Dover, 2006: pl. 30

205)– II: p. 43, pl. 42, fig. 4, “*Anguis, Scytale, parvus, Americanus.*”

? *Calamaria* sp.

“Scytale de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228

*Scytale subrufa* Klein, 1755: 54

“Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124, 150

*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]

[erroneously cites II: pl. 82, fig. 4]

- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 214, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 214; Dover, 2006: pl. 30
- 206)– II: p. 44, pl. 42, fig. 5, “*Anguis, lemniscatus, catulus, Americanus.*”  
 ? *Conophis vittatus* Peters, 1860  
 ? *Salvadora grahamae* Baird and Girard, 1853  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182  
*Natrix bilineatus*—Merrem, 1820: 106  
*Natrix bilineata*—Wagler, 1825: 28  
*Dromicus lineatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 655; Günther, 1858: 134  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 214, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 214; Dover, 2006: pl. 30
- 207)– II: p. 44, pl. 42, fig. 6, “*Serpens, Americana, vulgaris, ore hiulco.*”  
 ? *Masticophis* sp. [? *M. flagellum* (Shaw, 1802), ? *M. mentovarius* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182  
*Coluber vulgaris americanus* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber americanus*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 404 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 214, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 214; Dover, 2006: pl. 30
- 208)– II: p. 44, pl. 43, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, cineritia, vulgaris.*”  
 ? *Carphophis amoenus* (Say, 1825)  
 ? *Contia tenuis* (Baird and Girard, 1852)  
 ? *Enhydris gyii* Murphy, Voris and Auliya, 2005  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 182  
*Coluber chelydrus* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber cineritius* Gravenhorst, 1807: 404 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 215; Dover, 2006: pl. 31
- 209)– II: p. 44, pl. 43, fig. 2, “*Anguiculus, Surinamensis, Cyaneus.*”  
 ? *Popeia popeiorum* (Smith, 1937)  
 ? *Viridovipera stejnegeri* (Schmidt, 1925)  
*Coluber* NO. 10 (V–119, SC–110)—Sundius, 1748: 515; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749a: 502; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749b: 493; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1787: 493  
*Anguiculus surinamensis cyaneus*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 229  
*Coluber chelydrus* Klein, 1755: 36  
*Coluber cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758: 220 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 78;  
 Linnaeus, 1764a: 374; Linnaeus, 1766: 380; Daubenton, 1784: 697; Gmelin, 1789: 1100; Suckow, 1798: 199; Shaw, 1802: 506; Daudin, 1803c: 215;  
 G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 119; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 26  
*Coluber viridicaeruleus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 306; Lacépède, 1790b: 97  
 “Verte et Bleue”—Lacépède, 1789b: 306; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 396 [cites only II: pl. 43]  
 “Green-and-Blue Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 121  
 “Blaugrüne Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 94  
 “Couleuvre Cyanée, ou la Verte et Bleue”—Daudin, 1803c: 215  
*Natrix cyaneus*—Merrem, 1820: 115 [erroneously cites II: pl. 48, fig. 2]  
*Natrix cyanea*—Wagler, 1825: 31  
*Dryophis cyaneus*—Oken, 1836: 557  
*Coluber (Natrix) cyaneus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 396 [cites only II: pl. 43]  
 “Unknown”—Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 47

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 215, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 215; Dover, 2006: pl. 31

210)– II: p. 44, pl. 43, fig. 3, “*Anguis, lubricus, Africanus, ex Promontorio Bonae Spei; taeniis albis & nigris annulatus.*”

***Aspidelaps lubricus lubricus* (Laurenti, 1768)**

*Coluber lubricus* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]; Bechstein, 1802a: 178; Shaw, 1802: 487  
“Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 168

*Natrix lubrica* Laurenti, 1768: 80 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix lubrica* VAR. B Laurenti, 1768: 80 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 202

*Natrix lubricus* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1101

“Vau Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 9

“Friendly Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 175

*Coluber latonia* Daudin, 1803c: 156 [ICONOTYPE]

“Couleuvre Latonie”—Daudin, 1803c: 156

*Vipera (Elaps) latonius*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84; G. Cuvier, 1829: 94;

G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417

*Elaps latonius*—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 84

“Elaps latonien”—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289

*Elaps lubricus* Merrem, 1820: 143 [ICONOTYPE]; Wagler, 1825: 14; G. Cuvier and

Voigt, 1832: 141; Schinz, 1834: 184; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1219

*Naja lubrica*—Schlegel, 1837: 484

*Aspidelaps lubricus*—Steindachner, 1867: 78; Boulenger, 1896: 390;

David and Ineich, 1999: 61; Broadley and Baldwin, 2006: 165

*Aspidelaps lubricus lubricus*—FitzSimons, 1962: 276;

Broadley, 1983: 278; Broadley, 1990: 278

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 215, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 215; Dover, 2006: pl. 31

211)– II: p. 45, pl. 43, fig. 4, “*Anguis, lubricus, Africanus, taeniis albis & rubris annulatus.*”

***Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

*Coluber lubricus* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]; Bechstein, 1802a: 178

*Coluber* NO. 18 (V–189, SC–48)—Gronovius, 1756: 59

“Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 172

“Vau Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 10

*Natrix agilis*—Merrem, 1820: 94

*Elaps biannulatus* Wagler, 1825: 9 [ICONOTYPE]

*Elaps lubricus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 141

*Coronella venustissima surinamensis*—Schlegel, 1837: 56 [ICONOTYPE]

*Erythrolamprus aesculapii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 845

*Poecilophis dorsalis*—Günther, 1859: 88

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 215, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 215; Dover, 2006: pl. 31

212)– II: p. 45, pl. 44, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Acontias, seu Jaculus Amboinensis.*”

? *Boiga* sp. [? *B. cyanea* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854), ? *B. drapiezii* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)]

? *Liophis typhlus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Acontias d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241

*Coluber perperam viperinus* Klein, 1755: 34 [ICONOTYPE]

“Dard”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 299;

“Serpens Volans d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 163

“Serpent à Javelot”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 299

*Homorelaps lacteus*—Boulenger, 1896: 409; Broadley, 1983: 215; Broadley, 1990: 215

*Elaps lacteus*—FitzSimons, 1962: 283  
*Chrysopelea* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 216, 558; Müsch  
*et al.*, 2005: 216; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 158

- 213)– II: p. 45, pl. 44, fig. 2, “*Serpens*, Dipsas, *lentiginosa*, *Amboinensis*.”  
 ? *Amphiesma flavifrons* (Boulenger, 1887)  
 ? *Pareas margaritophorus* (Jan, 1861)  
 “Dipsas d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 35  
*Coluber lentiginosus* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber nebulatus*—Shaw, 1802: 476  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 216, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 216; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 158
- 214)– II: p. 46, pl. 45, fig. 1, “*Serpens*, de *Carowala*, *Murina*, *Ceilonica*, *maculis flammeis notata*.”  
 ? *Boiga irregularis* (Merrem in Bechstein, 1802)  
*Coluber decorowala* Klein, 1755: 25 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Carowalo, ou Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois,  
 1759d: 164 [erroneously cites II: pl. 33, fig. 3]  
*Natrix mollii* Wagler, 1825: 43 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159
- 215)– II: p. 46, pl. 45, fig. 2, “*Serpens*, *Ceilonica*, *tenuissima*, *lineis nigris & albis notata*.”  
 ? *Rhadinaea* sp. [? *R. decorata* (Günther, 1858), ? *R. godami* (Günther, 1865), ? *R. hesperia* Bailey, 1940, ? *R. taeniata* (Peters, 1863)]  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165  
*Natrix bilineata*—Wagler, 1825: 28  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159
- 216)– II: p. 46, pl. 45, fig. 3, “*Serpens*, *Ceilonica*, *scintillans*, *eximiè maculata*.”  
 ? *Amphiesma stolatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 ? *Rhabdophis chrysargus* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165  
*Coluber lineatus*—Daudin, 1803  
*Coluber vittatus*—Kuhl, 1820: 97  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159
- 217)– II: p. 46, pl. 45, fig. 4, “*Vipera*, *Ceilonica*, *nasuta*.”  
*Crotalus durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 “Vipere de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Vipera caudisona* Klein, 1755: 16–17 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Vipere de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 552  
*Crotalophorus* NO. 137 (V–174, SC–20)—Gronovius, 1763: 26  
*Crotalus durissus*—Vosmaer, 1768: 4; Klauber, 1941: 89;  
 Klauber in Hollingsworth and Bauer, 1999: 32  
*Crotalus horridus*—Vosmaer, 1768: 12; Schlegel, 1837:  
 562; Vanzolini and Calleffo, 2002: 39  
*Crotalus simus*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 202  
 [cites only II: pl. 45]; Daudin, 1803a: 321 [cites only II: pl. 45]; Gravenhorst,

1807: 415; F. Cuvier, 1818ab: 45 [cites only II: pl. 45]; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1824: 123 [cites only II: pl. 45]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 202 [cites only II: pl. 45]; F. Cuvier, 1837: 435  
 “Crotale Camard”—Daudin, 1803a: 321 [cites only II: pl. 45]; F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45  
 “Crotalo Camuso”—F. Cuvier, 1837: 435  
*Caudisona durissa*—Cope, 1860: 120  
*Crotalus durissus durissus*—Klauber, 1952: 61; Klauber, 1956: 31; Klauber, 1972: 34; 1997: 34  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159  
*Crotalus durissus*—Vanzolini and Calleffo, 2002: 39

218)– II: p. 47, pl. 45, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, sibilans, perpulchrè lemniscata.*”

***Xenochrophis vittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Anguis* NO. 30 (V–160, SC–100)—Balk, 1746: 24; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 584; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 302; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 302  
*Serpens ceilonica sibilans*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234  
*Coluber fibularis* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 31 (V–155, SC–62)—Gronovius, 1756: 65  
*Coluber vittatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 219 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 372; Linnaeus, 1766: 380; Daubenton, 1784: 653; Lacépède, 1789b: 301; Gmelin, 1789: 1098; Suckow, 1798: 197; Lacépède, 1790b: 91; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 176; Gravenhorst, 1807: 402; Daudin, 1803c: 130; Kuhl, 1820: 97; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 176; Oken, 1836: 555; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 26  
 “Ibiboboca de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 525  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165  
 “Rubannée”—Lacépède, 1789b: 301; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 395  
 “Ribbon Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 117  
 “Schlener Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 88  
*Coluber lineatus*—Daudin, 1803c: 25  
 “Couleuvre Rayée”—Daudin, 1803c: 25  
 “Couleuvre Rubannée”—Daudin, 1803c: 130  
*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119  
*Natrix vittata*—Wagler, 1825: 57  
*Tropidonotus vittatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 318 [erroneously cites II: pl. 44, fig. 5]; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 600; Günther, 1858: 67 [erroneously cites II: pl. 44, fig. 5]  
*Coluber (Natrix) vittatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 395  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159

219)– II: p. 47, pl. 46, fig. 1, “*Serpens, rubra, Amboinensis, Petola dicta.*”

**? *Pseudoboa* sp. [? *P. coronata* Schneider, 1801, ? *P. newiedii* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)]**

*Coluber petola* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162  
*Coluber petola*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 404  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159; Dover, 2006: pl. 32

220)– II: p. 47, pl. 46, fig. 2, “*Cobra, seu Vipera de Neustria, coronata, Ceilonica; foemina.*”

***Waglerophis merremii* (Wagler in Spix, 1824)**

- “Cobra”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Vipera neustria* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Cobra de Neustria”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 664  
*Coluber* NO. 128 (V–136, SC–39)—Gronovius, 1763: 24  
 “Coronated Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 9, fig. 2  
*Coluber breviceps* Shaw, 1802: 430 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Leopard Snake”—Shaw, 1802: 445 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix versicolor*—Merrem, 1820: 95; Wagler, 1825: 25  
*Homalopsis sieboldii*—Schlegel, 1837: 349 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Ferania sieboldii*—Gray, 1842c: 67  
*Homalopsis sieboldi*—Cantor, 1847a: 945; Cantor, 1886: 200  
 “Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159; Dover, 2006: pl. 32

221)– II: p. 47, pl. 46, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Tigrina, ex insulâ Bali, versus Orientem Javae sitâ.*”

**? *Heterodon nasicus* Baird and Girard, 1852**

- Coluber bali* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Tigré de l’Isle de Baly”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161  
 “Leopard Snake”—Shaw, 1802: 445 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix shavii* VAR. B—Merrem, 1820: 135  
*Dipsas shawii*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 38  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159; Dover, 2006: pl. 32

222)– II: p. 47, pl. 46, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Africana, annulata; ex Promontorio Bonae Spei.*”

**? *Lampropeltis triangulum* (Lacépède, 1789)**

- Coluber taeniis* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 168  
 “Cape Snake” Shaw, 1802: 499 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix getulus*—Merrem, 1820: 97  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 43  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 217, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 217; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 159; Dover, 2006: pl. 32

223)– II: p. 48, pl. 47, fig. 1, “*Serpens, vulgaris, è Germaniâ.*”

***Natrix natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Serpent vulgaire d’Allemagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
*Coluber vulgaris germanicus* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Couleuvre de Francfort sur le Mein”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158  
*Coluber natrix*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 46; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 46  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Schlegel, 1837: 304  
*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 218, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 218; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 160  
 “Grass snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 33

- 224)– II: p. 48, pl. 48, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Italica, ex montibus Patavinis.*”  
***Natrix natrix helvetica* (Bonnaterre, 1790)**  
 “Serpent d’Italie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
*Coluber italicus* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent d’Italie des Collines du Padouan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158  
*Coluber natrix*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 46; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 46  
*Natrix natrix helvetica*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 219, 558  
*Natrix natrix*—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 219; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 161  
 “Grass snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 34
- 225)– II: p. 49, pl. 48, fig. 2, “*Vipera, Ceilonica, formà praestans.*”  
***Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)**  
 “Très-Belle Vipere de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
 “Petit Vipere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 552  
*Natrix pardalis*—Wagler, 1825: 47  
*Herpetodryas carinatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 175  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 219, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 219; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 161; Dover, 2006: pl. 34
- 226)– II: p. 49, pl. 49, fig. 1, “*Serpens, è regione Medok Guineensi, eximia.*”  
***Drymarchon melanurus* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)**  
*Coluber medock* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de Guinée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 170  
 “Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 399  
*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 197  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 3 Shaw, 1802: 454 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 5—Merrem, 1821: 54  
*Lycodon caninana*—F. Boie, 1827: 529  
*Drymarchon corais*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 220, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 220
- 227)– II: p. 50, pl. 50, fig. 1, “*Vipera, Ammodytes, Africana, amoenissima [Guineensi, ex arce Naffovia, regionis Saboe].*”  
***Corallus ruschenbergii* (Cope, 1876)**  
 “Ammodyte”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 111  
*Coluber ammoditesverus* Klein, 1755: 25–26 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Vipère de Guinée”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 10; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10  
*Boa hortulana*—Merrem, 1820: 85; Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 110; Schlegel, 1837: 393  
*Xiphosoma hortulanum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 545  
*Corallus hortulanus*—Gray, 1849: 97; Boulenger, 1893: 101; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 221, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 221  
*Vipera* sp.—Aramata, 1990a: 40  
*Corallus enydris*—Aramata, 1990b: 244  
 “Garden boa”—Dover, 2006: pl. 35
- 228)– II: p. 51, pl. 51, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Armenia, mirè versicolor.*”  
**? *Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)**  
*Coluber armenius* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent d’Arménie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158  
*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43 [cites only II: pl. 51]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245 [cites only II: pl. 51]  
*Natrix leucocephala* Wagler, 1825: 43 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

229)– II: p. 51, pl. 51, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, Apoa dicta.*”

? *Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)

“Apoa”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber apoa* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43 [cites only II: pl. 51]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245 [cites only II: pl. 51]  
*Virginia striatula*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

230)– II: p. 52, pl. 51, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, Guacu dicta.*”

? *Phimophis guianensis* (Troschel, 1848)

“Guacu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 355  
*Coluber guacu* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43 [cites only II: pl. 51]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245 [cites only II: pl. 51]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

231)– II: p. 52, pl. 51, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Ranivora, ex Maderâ.*”

? *Euprepiophis conspicillatus* (H. Boie, 1826)

? *Coelognathus erythrus* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)

“Serpent de l’Isle de Madere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
*Coluber madera* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent de Madere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169  
*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43 [cites only II: pl. 51]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245 [cites only II: pl. 51]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

232)– II: p. 52, pl. 52, fig. 1, “*Serpens, aurea, catenata, ex Barbariâ.*”

*Daboia russelii russelii* (Shaw and Nodder, 1797)

*Coluber barbarus* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Dipsas, ou Dipsade”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 35  
 “Serpens d’Arabie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 160  
*Natrix annulatus*—Merrem, 1820: 111  
*Coronella annulata*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 52]  
*Dipsas annulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 295  
*Leptodeira annulata*—Günther, 1858: 166  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

233)– II: p. 52, pl. 52, fig. 2, “*Serpens Regia, veste purpurascente ornata [prope fluvium Hoer... ex Russia].*”

? *Dolichophis schmidti* (Nikolsky, 1909)

? *Vipera berus berus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Serpent Royal”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

*Coluber regalis* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent des bords du fleuve Hoer”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158

*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43 [cites only II: pl.

52]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245 [cites only II: pl. 52]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

234)– II: p. 52, pl. 52, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Babylonica, Cenchrus dicta.*”

? *Senticolis triaspis* (Cope, 1866)

*Coluber cenchrus* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]

“Cenchrus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 455

*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43 [cites only II: pl.

52]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245 [cites only II: pl. 52]

*Coluber meleagris* Shaw, 1802: 478 [ICONOTYPE]

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

235)– II: pp. 52–53, pl. 52, fig. 4, “*Serpens exquisitissima, Zeylanica, Malpolon dicta.*”

*Psammophis sibilans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Anguis* NO. 30 (V–160, SC–100)—Balk, 1746: 24; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a:

584; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 302; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 302

“Malpolon”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 525

*Coluber malpelon* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber sibilans* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 391;

Linnaeus, 1766: 383; Daubenton, 1784: 650; Gmelin, 1789: 1106

[ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 212; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and

Latreille, 1801b: 81; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1830b: 81; F. Cuvier, 1836: 373; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28

“Malpolon de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 14

*Coluber malpolon*—Lacépède, 1789b: 216; Lacépède, 1790a:

418; Bechstein, 1801: 416; Daudin, 1803c: 98

“Malpole”—Lacépède, 1789b: 216; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377

“Malpolon”—Lacépède, 1802b: 32

“Couleuvre Malpole, ou Siffleur”—Daudin, 1803c: 98

“Colubro Malpole”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 373

*Psammophis moniliger*—Schlegel, 1837: 207

*Herpetodryas lineatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 191 [erroneously cites II: pl. 52, fig. 5]

*Coluber (Natrix) stolatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377

*Liophis triscalis*—Boulenger, 1896: 634

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 222, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 222; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 162

236)– II: p. 53, pl. 53, fig. 1, “*Serpens, mirè picta, Ahaetulla dicta, ex Javâ.*”

*Chrysopelea pelias* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber ahaetulla* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]

“Ahaetulla”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 58

“Petit Serpent Oriental”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164

*Coluber braminus* Daudin, 1803c: 176 [ICONOTYPE]

“Couleuvre Bramine”—Daudin, 1803c: 176  
*Natrix getulus*—Merrem, 1820: 97  
*Coluber getulus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 126; Günther, 1858: 249  
*Herpetodryas getulus*—Schlegel, 1837: 198  
*Coronella getulus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 616  
*Coluber levis*—Lacépède, 1878: 151  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 223, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 223; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 163; Dover, 2006: pl. 36

237)– II: p. 53, pl. 53, fig. 2, “*Serpens, lemniscata, Lurus dicta, ex Martinica.*”

? *Psammophis crucifer* (Daudin, 1803)

*Coluber lurus* Klein, 1755: 36 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Psammophis moniliger*—Schlegel, 1837: 207  
*Psammophis crucifer*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 893;  
 Günther, 1858: 135; Cope, 1861: 553; Boulenger, 1896: 169;  
 Brandstätter, 1995: 93; Brandstätter, 1996: 129  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 223, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 223; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 163; Dover, 2006: pl. 36

238)– II: p. 53, pl. 53, fig. 3, “*Vipera, Americana, ex insulâ Cuba, Mangonizo dicta.*”

? *Enhydryis enhydryis* (Schneider, 1799)

? *Pseudoeryx plicatilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Mangonico”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Vipera mangonizo* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 54, fig. 3]  
 “Mangonizo”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 18  
*Homalopsis plicatilis*—Schlegel, 1837: 354  
*Dimades plicatilis*—Gray, 1849: 76  
*Calopisma plicatile*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 344  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 223, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 223; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 163; Dover, 2006: pl. 36

239)– II: pp. 53–54, pl. 53, fig. 4, “*Serpens, viridis, ore acuminato, ex Javâ; Aspidis species.*”

*Oxybelis fulgidus* (Daudin, 1803)

“Aspic de l’Isle de Java”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber nasutus* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]; Shaw, 1802: 548  
 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 57, fig. 4]  
*Coluber caniniana* Klein, 1755: 37 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Petit Vipere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178  
*Coluber* NO. 106 (V–180, SC–134)—Gronovius, 1763: 22  
*Coluber* NO. 24 (V–209, SC–160)—Russell, 1801: 28 [erroneously cites II: pl. 57, fig. 4]  
*Natrix fulgidus*—Merrem, 1820: 120 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig. 3]  
*Dryinus nasutus*—Bell, 1825: 327; Bell, 1826: 105; Bell, 1830: 1037  
*Dryinus fulgidus*—Wagler, 1825: 18 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig. 3]  
*Dryophis prasina*—F. Boie, 1827: 545; D. Thon *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1836a: 49  
*Coluber (Dryophis) fulgidus*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 83 [erroneously cites II:  
 pl. 53, fig. 9]; G. Cuvier, 1831: 63 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig.  
 9]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 115 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig.  
 9]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 410 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig. 9]  
*Dryophis fulgidus*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 93 [cites only II: pl. 53]  
*Passerita prasina*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 93  
*Dryiophis* sp.—Schlegel, 1837: 245 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig. 3]

- Coluber fulgidus*—F. Cuvier, 1838: 652 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig. 9]  
 “Driofide”—F. Cuvier, 1838: 652 [erroneously cites II: pl. 53, fig. 9]  
*Dryinus prasinus*—Cantor, 1847a: 928; Cantor, 1886: 186  
*Ahaetulla nasuta*—Smith and David, 1999: 48 [erroneously cites II: pl. 57, fig. 4]  
*Ahaetulla mycterizans*—Smith and David, 1999: 48 [erroneously cites II: pl. 57, fig. 4]  
*Ahaetulla* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 223, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 223; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 163  
 “Asian longnose whipsnake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 36

240)– II: p. 53, pl. 54, fig. 1, “*Anguis, bicolor, elegantissimus, Malabaricus.*”

***Homoroselaps lacteus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Anguis* NO. 5 (V–118, SC–61)—Hast, 1745: 10  
*Coluber* NO. 5 (V–118, SC–61)—Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 531; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 117  
 “Serpent de Malabar”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 160  
*Coluber refrigerans* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber domicella* Linnaeus, 1758: 217 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 77; Linnaeus, 1764a: 339; Linnaeus, 1766: 376; Gmelin, 1789: 1088; Bonnaterre, 1790: 38, pl. 9, fig. 8; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 258; Bonnaterre, 1795: 241, pl. 9, fig. 8; Suckow, 1798: 175; Bechstein, 1801: 340; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 144; Shaw, 1802: 488; Daudin, 1803c: 219; Kuhl, 1820: 99; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 144; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 24  
*Coluber cobella*—Hast, 1745 in 1787: 117  
*Coluber domicellarum* Lacépède, 1789b: 178 [ICONOTYPE]; Lacépède, 1790a: 374; Lacépède, 1836: 270, pl. 6, fig. 2  
 “Couleuvre des Dames”—Lacépède, 1789b: 178; Daudin, 1803c: 219; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 369; Raspail, 1860: 24  
 “Serpent des Dames”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 258  
*Coluber picatus*—Shaw and Nodder, 1798: pl. 340  
 “Lady Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 377  
*Coluber hygieae*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 408  
*Natrix domicella*—Merrem, 1820: 131  
*Dipsas domicella*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117  
*Elaps domicella*—Wagler, 1825: 9; F. Boie, 1827: 555; Oken, 1836: 559 [erroneously cites II: pl. 54, fig. 2]; Wagler, 1830: 193  
*Elaps lacteus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 83; Stephenson, 1832: 93; Stephenson, 1838: 93  
*Elaps hygieae*—Schlegel, 1837: 447; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1213; Günther, 1858: 232 [erroneously cites II: pl. 24, fig. 2]  
*Coluber (Natrix) domicella*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 369  
*Aspidelaps lacteus*—Steindachner, 1867: 78  
*Homorelaps lacteus* Boulenger, 1896: 409 [erroneously cites II: pl. 44, fig. 1]  
*Liophis poecilogyrus*—Dixon, 1980: 7; David and Dubois, 2001: 26  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 224, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 224; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 164; Dover, 2006: pl. 37

241)– II: p. 54, pl. 54, fig. 2, “*Anguis, Aesculapii, Americanus, ex Panama.*”

***Chironius carinatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Coluber aesculapius* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber fuscus* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1764a: 393, pl. 55, fig. 5; Linnaeus, 1766: 383–383; Daubenton, 1784: 680; Gmelin, 1789: 1108; Bonnaterre, 1790: 14, pl. 20, fig. 39; Valmont-Bomare,

- 1791g: 289; Bonnaterre, 1795: 220, pl. 20, fig. 39; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 152; Kuhl, 1820: 98; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 152; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28  
 “Esculape de Panama”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126  
 “Lurus”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764c: 327; Valmont-Bomare, 1775b: 698  
*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245  
 “Chirons Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 37  
 “Serpent d’Esculape, ou Serpent de l’Isthme de Panama”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 258  
*Coluber moschatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 203  
*Coluber chironis*—Bechstein, 1801: 433  
 “Panama Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 10  
*Coluber panamensis*—Bechstein, 1802a: 168  
 “Brownish Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 44  
*Vipera viridis*—Daudin, 1803b: 112  
 “Vipère Verte du Bengale”—Daudin, 1803b: 112  
*Natrix carinatus*—Merrem, 1820: 120  
*Natrix variabilis* Wagler, 1825: 49 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Herpetodryas carinatus*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 89 [cites only II: pl. 54]; Schlegel, 1837: 178; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 207  
*Coluber carinatus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 125  
 “Dead Snake”—Dance, 1978: 46 (lower fig.)  
 “Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 25  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 224, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 224; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 164; Dover, 2006: pl. 37  
 “Unidentified”—Crist, 2003: 23

242)– II: p. 55, pl. 54, fig. 3, “*Vipera, pulcherrima, Anticyris delata.*”

***Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Très-Belle Vipere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Vipera insularis* Klein, 1755: 9  
 “Vipere d’Anticyre”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 552  
*Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788: 38 [ICONOTYPE]; Merrem, 1810: 59  
 “Egyptian Viper, or Adder of Africa”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 5, fig. 1  
*Python amethystinus*—Kuhl, 1820: 95  
*Boa cenchria*—Merrem, 1810: 59; Merrem, 1820: 87; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; Gray, 1849: 95; Wahlgren, 2000: 24  
 “Vipera Pulcherrima”—Merrem, 1810: 55  
*Boa murina*—Schneider, 1821: 109  
*Boa cenchris*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 96; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 555; Boulenger, 1893: 94  
*Boa javanica*—Oken, 1836: 534  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 224, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 224; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 164; Dover, 2006: pl. 37

243)– II: p. 55, pl. 54, fig. 4, “*Vipera, Japanica, literas inscripta.*”

***Bitis arietans* (Merrem, 1820)**

- “Vipere du Japon”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 553  
*Vipera japonica* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 13 (V-207, SC-103)—Gronovius, 1756: 57

*Coluber severus*—Linnaeus, 1758: 219; Linnaeus, 1759: 78; Linnaeus, 1764a: 370, pl. 55, fig. 2; Linnaeus, 1766: 379; Daubenton, 1784: 639; Gmelin, 1789: 1097; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 266; Shaw, 1802: 421; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 25

*Coluber dorsolateribus*—Boddaert, 1783: 23

*Coluber hebraicus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 106; Lacépède, 1790a: 284

“Hébraïque”—Lacépède, 1789b: 106; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 266; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352

*Coluber seuerus*—Suckow, 1798: 195

*Vipera severa*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 335 [erroneously cites II: pl. 55, fig. 4]; Daudin, 1803b: 115 [erroneously cites II: pl. 55, fig. 4]; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 335 [erroneously cites II: pl. 55, fig. 4]

*Coluber hebraicus*—Bechstein, 1801: 252

“Severus, or Cruel Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 5, fig. 3

“Vipère Hébraïque”—Daudin, 1803b: 115

*Echidna arietans*—Merrem, 1820: 152; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1426

*Vipera arietans*—Merrem, 1821: 128; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 154; Schlegel, 1837: 579; Strauch, 1869: 93

*Clotho arietans*—Gray, 1842d: 69 [erroneously cites II: pl. 54, fig. 1]; Gray, 1849: 25

*Vipera (Echidna) arietans*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352

*Xenodon severus*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 281 [erroneously cites II: pl. 24, fig. 1]; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 493 [erroneously cites II: pl. 24, fig. 1]; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 270 [erroneously cites II: pl. 24, fig. 1]; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 493 [erroneously cites II: pl. 24, fig. 1]

*Bitis arietans*—Boulenger, 1896: 493; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 358 [erroneously cites II: pl. 55, fig. 4]

“Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 224, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 224; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 164; Dover, 2006: pl. 37

244)– II: p. 55, pl. 55, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Colubra, oculea, Malaccensis; foemina.*”

? *Hypnale* sp. [? *H. hypnale* (Merrem, 1820), ? *H. nepa* (Laurenti, 1768)]

? *Porthidium nasutum* (Bocourt, 1868)

“Couleuvre de Malaca”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237 [erroneously cites II: pl. 54, fig. 1]

*Coluber boops* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]

*Trigonocephalus hypnale*—Schlegel, 1837: 550; Gray, 1849: 15; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1498

*Hypnale nepa*—Linstow, 1894: 22

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 225, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 225; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 165; Dover, 2006: pl. 38

245)– II: p. 55, pl. 55, fig. 2, “*Vipera, Arabica, Marassus dicta.*”

*Pituophis catenifer catenifer* (Blainville, 1835)

“Marassus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236

*Vipera marassus* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix stolatus*—Merrem, 1820: 123

*Trigonocephalus hypnale*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1498

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 225, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 225; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 165; Dover, 2006: pl. 38

- 246)– II: pp. 55–56, pl. 55, fig. 3, “*Vipera cornuta*, *Illyrica*, è *mari Adriatico*, *species* Cerastae.”  
**? *Xenodon rabdocephalus* (Wied–Neuwied, 1824)**  
**? *Waglerophis meremii* (Wagler in Spix, 1824)**  
 “Ceraste”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236 [erroneously cites II: pl. 50, fig. 3];  
 Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 459 [erroneously cites II: pl. 50, fig. 3]  
*Vipera cornuta cerastes* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Dard”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50 [erroneously cites II: pl. 59, fig. 3]  
 “Vipere Cornue d’Esclavonie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 553  
*Vipera ocellata*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a:  
 296; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 296  
 “Vipère Cornue d’Illyrie”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,  
 1801a: 296; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 296  
*Coluber compressus*—Bechstein, 1802a: 236  
 “Tyger–like Viper”—Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 14, fig. 2  
*Vipera ocellata* Daudin, 1803b: 140 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Vipère Ocellée”—Daudin, 1803b: 140  
*Natrix mordax*—Merrem, 1820: 135  
*Dipsas mordax*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118  
*Trigonocephalus hypnale*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1498  
*Coluber hippocrepis*—Wahlgren, 2000: 25  
*Vipera ammodytes*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 225, 559; Müsch  
*et al.*, 2005: 225; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 165  
 “Nose–horned viper”—Dover, 2006: pl. 38
- 247)– II: p. 56, pl. 55, fig. 4, “*Coluber; mas prioris* Num. I.”  
**? *Hypnale* sp. [? *H. hypnale* (Merrem, 1820), ? *H. nepa* (Laurenti, 1768)]**  
**? *Porthidium nasutum* (Bocourt, 1868)**  
 “Couleuvre de Malaca”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237  
 [erroneously cites II: pl. 54, fig. 4]  
*Coluber boops* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Trigonocephalus hypnale*—Schlegel, 1837: 550; Gray, 1849:  
 15; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1498  
*Hypnale nepa*—Linstow, 1894: 22  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 225, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 225; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 165; Dover, 2006: pl. 38
- 248)– II: p. 56, pl. 56, fig. 1, “*Serpens, amoena, Heliconia.*”  
***Chrysopelea taprobanica* M. Smith, 1943**  
*Coluber mitratus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent de Zagara”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161  
*Coluber ornatus* VAR. 1 Shaw, 1802: 478 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix ornatus*—Merrem, 1820: 110  
*Natrix ornata*—Wagler, 1825: 22  
*Chrysopelea ornatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 94  
*Dendrophis ornata*—Schlegel, 1837: 235; Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 19  
*Chrysopelea ornata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1042;  
 Günther, 1858: 146; Boulenger, 1896: 196; Wall, 1921: 305  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 226, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 226; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 166

249)– II: p. 56, pl. 56, fig. 2, “*Serpens Hispalensis, frontem prae se ferens venustissimam.*”

? *Elaphe carinata carinata* (Günther, 1864)

? *Dolichophis caspius* (Gmelin, 1789)

*Coluber hispalensis* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent de Séville”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158

*Coluber meleagris* Shaw, 1802: 478 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber sticticus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 406 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix meleagris*—Merrem, 1820: 135; Wagler, 1825: 33

*Dipsas meleagris*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 226, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 226; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 166

250)– II: pp. 56–57, pl. 56, fig. 3, “*Serpens Americana, ex Jamaica; species Jaculi.*”

*Chironius carinatus carinatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Acontias de la Jamaïque”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754:

241 [erroneously cites II: pl. 55, fig. 3]

*Coluber arboreus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent de la Jamaïque”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 177

*Coluber maderensis* VAR. B Donndorff, 1798: 164 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber chironis*—Bechstein, 1801: 433

*Coluber fuscus*—Daudin, 1803c: 112

“Couleuvre Sombre à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803c: 112

*Coluber annulatus*—Donndorff, 1821: 25

*Coluber fuscus*—Kuhl, 1820: 98

*Natrix carinatus*—Merrem, 1820: 120

*Herpetodryas carinatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 89;

Schlegel, 1837: 178; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 207

*Erpetodryas carinatus*—Swainson, 1839: 365

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 226, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 226; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 166

251)– II: p. 57, pl. 56, fig. 4, “*Serpens Africana, Hippo dicta.*”

*Psammophis sibilans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Anguis* NO. 30 (V–160, SC–100)—Balk, 1746: 24; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a:

584; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 302; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 302

“Hippo”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 525

*Coluber hipponensis* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber sibilans* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 391; Linnaeus,

1766: 383; Daubenton, 1784: 650; Gmelin, 1789: 1106; Suckow, 1798: 212; Latreille

*in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 81; Shaw, 1802: 530; G. Cuvier,

1816: 71; G. Cuvier, 1829: 85; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1830b: 81; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 65; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 118;

F. Cuvier, 1836: 373; G. Cuvier, 1836: 411; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28

*Coluber malpolon*—Lacépède, 1789b: 216; Lacépède, 1790a:

418; Bechstein, 1801: 416; Daudin, 1803c: 98

“Malpole”—Lacépède, 1789b: 216; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377

“Malpolon”—Lacépède, 1802b: 32

“Couleuvre Malpole, ou Siffleur”—Daudin, 1803c: 98

*Natrix sibilans*—Merrem, 1820: 114

*Natrix moniligera*—Wagler, 1825: 31

- Psammophis sibilans*—Wagler, 1830: 189; Günther, 1858: 136 [erroneously cites II: pl. 58, fig. 4]; W. Peters, 1882: 121; Boulenger, 1896: 161; Anderson, 1898: 302; Brandstätter, 1995: 173; Brandstätter, 1996: 121, 139
- Psammophis moniliger*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 93 [cites only II: pl. 56]; Schlegel, 1837: 207; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 891
- “Colubro Malpole”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 373
- Coluber (Natrix) stolatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377
- “Serpens africana, Hippo dicta”—W. Peters, 1882: 121
- Psammophis sibilans schokari*—Loveridge, 1940: 24
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 226, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 226; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 166

252)– II: p. 57, pl. 57, fig. 1, “*Serpens, maculata, Maderaspatana.*”

***Leptodeira annulata pulchriceps* Duellman, 1958**

- Coluber maderaspatanus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Serpent de Maderaspatan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 161
- Coluber annulatus* VAR. B—Gravenhorst, 1807: 409; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1143
- Coronella annulata*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90 [cites only II: pl. 57]
- Dipsas annulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 295
- Sibon annulatum*—Garman, 1884: 135
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 227, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 227; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 167; Dover, 2006: pl. 39

253)– II: p. 57, pl. 57, fig. 2, “*Serpens ex Novâ Hispaniâ, à J. Fabro Lynceo p. 774 delineata & descripta sub nomine Hispanico* Iztag.”

**? *Philodryas olfersii olfersii* (Lichtenstein, 1823)**

- Coluber izlag* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Iztag du Mexique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 559
- Coluber perlatus* Shaw, 1802: 480 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Iztag”—F. Cuvier, 1822: 62
- Natrix perlatus*—Merrem, 1820: 136
- Coronella merremii*—Schlegel, 1837: 60
- Liophis merremii*—Günther, 1858: 44
- “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 227, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 227; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 167; Dover, 2006: pl. 39

254)– II: p. 57, pl. 57, fig. 3, “*Serpens, bucculenta, Boeotica [Graeciae].*”

**? *Elaphe sauromates* (Pallas, 1811)**

- Coluber labiis luxuriantibus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Serpent Joufflu, ou Stramulipe”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 158
- “Marbled Snake” Shaw, 1802: 480 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41 [erroneously cites II: pl. 57, fig. 2]
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 227, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 227; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 167; Dover, 2006: pl. 39

255)– II: p. 58, pl. 58, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Asiatica, Haemachates dicta [ex Hyrcaniâ, Persiae].*”

**? *Pantherophis guttatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

- “Haemacathes”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243
- Coluber haemachates hyrcania* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]

- Coluber haemachata* Lacépède, 1789b: 115 [ICONOTYPE];  
Lacépède, 1790a: 294; Bechstein, 1801: 267  
“Haemachate”—Lacépède, 1789b: 115; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 354  
*Coluber haemachates*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 32; Bonnaterre, 1795:  
235; Donndorff, 1798: 201 [erroneously cites II: pl. 58, fig.  
12]; Suckow, 1798: 240; Shaw, 1802: 425 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Vipera haemachate*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
30; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 30  
“Bloody Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 311  
*Vipera haemachates*—Daudin, 1803b: 207; G. Cuvier, 1816: 86;  
G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 70; G.  
Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 139; G. Cuvier, 1836: 416  
“Vipère Haemachate”—Daudin, 1803b: 207  
*Coluber zonatus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 411 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Sepedon haemachates*—Merrem, 1820: 145; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 150;  
Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 83; Oken, 1836: 550; Gray, 1842d:  
71; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 354; Gray, 1849: 33; Duméril,  
Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1259; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 263; Steindachner,  
1867: 84; Boulenger, 1896: 389 [erroneously cites II: pl. 75, fig. 1]  
*Naja haemachates*—Schlegel, 1837: 481; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 275;  
Van der Hoeven, 1855: 486; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 486  
*Hemachatus haemachates*—Smith and David, 1999: 36  
SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 229, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 229; Dover, 2006: pl. 40

256)– II: p. 58, pl. 58, fig. 2, “*Serpens, venustissimè annulata, ex Guadelupia, insulâ America Meridionalis.*”

***Bungarus fasciatus* (Schneider, 1801)**

- “Serpent de la Guadeloupe”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 177  
*Bungarus annularis*—Merrem, 1820: 137; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 129;  
Schlegel, 1837: 458; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1269  
*Bungarus ferrum equinum*—Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822a: 100;  
Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822b: 473; Kuhl, 1824: 80  
*Bungarus fasciatus*—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1825: 31; Cantor,  
1847b: 1031; Günther, 1858: 220; Günther, 1864: 343; Cantor, 1886:  
216; Boulenger, 1896: 366; Wall, 1911: 933; Smith, 1943: 411  
*Pseudoboa fasciata*—Oken, 1836: 581  
SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 229, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 229; Dover, 2006: pl. 40

257)– II: p. 58, pl. 58, fig. 3, “*Serpens, elegans, Japonica, Haemachatae species.*”

***Hemachatus haemachates* (Bonnaterre, 1790)**

- “Haemacathes”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243  
*Coluber haemachates japonicus* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
“Hoemacate, ou Haemacate”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 479  
*Coluber haemachata* Lacépède, 1789b: 115 [ICONOTYPE];  
Lacépède, 1790a: 294; Bechstein, 1801: 267  
“Haemachate”—Lacépède, 1789b: 115  
*Coluber haemachates*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 32 [iconotype]; Bonnaterre,  
1795: 235; Suckow, 1798: 240; Shaw, 1802: 425  
*Vipera haemachate*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
30; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 30  
“Berus, or Viper of Europe”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 6, fig. 1

“Bloody Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 311

*Vipera haemachates*—Daudin, 1803b: 207; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 70; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 139

“Vipère Haemachate”—Daudin, 1803b: 207

*Vipera haemachates*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 86; G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier, 1836: 46

*Sepedon haemachates*—Merrem, 1820: 145; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822:

150; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 83; Schinz, 1834: 182; Oken, 1836: 550; Gray, 1842d: 71; Gray, 1849: 33; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1259; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 263; Steindachner, 1867: 84

*Sepedon haemachate*—Wagler, 1830: 173

*Naja haemachates*—Schlegel, 1837: 481; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 275;

Van der Hoeven, 1855: 486; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 486

“Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 229, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 229; Dover, 2006: pl. 40

258)– II: pp. 58–59, pl. 59, fig. 1, “*Colubra*, Tlehua, aut Colubro Igneo à Lusitanis vocata ex insulâ Celebes.”

***Vipera berus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Tlehua”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179

*Vipera tlehua* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]

*Vipera berus*—Lier, 1781: 121 [cites only II: pl. 59]; Daudin, 1803b: 90;

Schlegel, 1837: 592; Strauch, 1869: 32; Camerano, 1888: 36 [erroneously cites II: pl. 40]; Dürigen, 1897: 360; Ulber, 1994: 167.1

*Coluber berus* VAR. E Gmelin, 1789: 1090 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798:

182; Bechstein, 1801: 136 [erroneously cites II: pl. 59, fig. 5]

*Coluber berus* VAR. A—Bonnaterre, 1790: 57; Bonnaterre, 1795: 258

“Vipère Commune”—Daudin, 1803b: 90

*Vipera vulgaris*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 414

*Pelias berus*—Merrem, 1820: 148; Schreiber, 1875: 202

*Coluber tlehua*—Camerano, 1888: 36 [erroneously cites II: pl. 40];

Lapeyrère, 1908: 123 [erroneously cites II: p. 58, pl. 40]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 230, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 230; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 168

259)– II: p. 59, pl. 59, fig. 2, “*Anguis*, *Surinamensis*, *sonum edens*.”

***Helicops angulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber fonum edens* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpens de Surinam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176

“Great Annulated Snake of Surinam”—Wilkes, 1801: *Anguis* pl. 2, fig. 3

*Coluber surinamensis* Shaw, 1802: 460, pl. 118 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix surinamensis*—Merrem, 1820: 134

*Dipsas surinamensis*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118

*Homalopsis angulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 352

*Uranops angulatus*—Gray, 1849: 68

*Helicops angulatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 746 [erroneously

cites II: pl. 29, fig. 2]; Smith and David, 1999: 40; Wahlgren, 2000: 24

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 230, 559; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 230; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 168

260)– II: p. 59, pl. 60, fig. 1, “*Serpens*, *Catenata*, *ex Nova Hispaniâ* [ex *Cataloniâ*].”

***Psammodphis elegans* (Shaw, 1802)**

*Coluber phrygius* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens du Pérou”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 176  
*Coluber elegans* Shaw, 1802: 536 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber catenatus*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 402  
*Natrix elegans*—Merrem, 1820: 134; Wagler, 1825: 62  
*Dipsas elegans*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118  
*Psammophis elegans*—Wagler, 1830: 189; Schlegel, 1837: 216; Duméril, Bibron and  
 Duméril, 1854: 894; Günther, 1858: 138; Boulenger, 1896: 167; Loveridge, 1940: 17;  
 Brandstätter, 1995: 101; Brandstätter, 1996: 130; Rasmussen and Hughes, 1997: 14  
*Dryophis schlegelii* Filippi, 1840: 32 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 231, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 231; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 169; Dover, 2006: pl. 41

261)– II: p. 59, pl. 60, fig. 2, “*Coluber, de Terragona; mas [è Catalonià].*”

***Xenochrophis vittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Couleuvre de Tarragone en Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois,  
 1754: 238 [erroneously cites II: pl. 60, fig. 1]  
*Vipera crucifera* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 31 (V–155, SC–62)—Gronovius, 1756: 65  
*Coluber vittatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 219 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 372; Linnaeus,  
 1766: 380; Daubenton, 1784: 653; Lacépède, 1789b: 301; Lacépède, 1790b: 91;  
 Suckow, 1798: 197; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
 175; Shaw, 1802: 533; Daudin, 1803c: 130; Kuhl, 1820: 97; Latreille *in* Sonnini  
 de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 176; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 26  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 166  
*Coluber dorsoalbido*—Boddaert, 1783: 21  
*Coluber vittatus* VAR. B Gmelin, 1789: 1098 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Rubannée”—Lacépède, 1789b: 301; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 395  
*Coluber quadrilineatus*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 53;  
 Daudin, 1803b: 266; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 53  
 “Ribbon Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 117  
 “Schlener Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 88  
 “Couleuvre à Quatre Raies”—Daudin, 1803b: 266  
 “Couleuvre Rubannée”—Daudin, 1803c: 130  
*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119  
*Natrix vittata*—Wagler, 1825: 57  
*Tropidonotus vittatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 318; Duméril, Bibron  
 and Duméril, 1854: 600; Günther, 1858: 67  
*Coluber (Natrix) vittatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 395  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 231, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 231; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 169; Dover, 2006: pl. 41

262)– II: p. 60, pl. 60, fig. 3, “*Foemella prioris [Coluber, de Terragona... è Catalonià].*”

***Xenochrophis vittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Viperslang van Terragone”—Seba, 1752: 9  
 “Couleuvre de Tarragone en Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238  
*Coluber* NO. 31 (V–155, SC–62)—Gronovius, 1756: 65  
*Vipera crucifera* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber vittatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 219 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 372; Linnaeus,  
 1766: 380; Daubenton, 1784: 653; Lacépède, 1789b: 301; Lacépède, 1790b: 91;  
 Suckow, 1798: 197; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

176; Shaw, 1802: 533; Daudin, 1803c: 130; Kuhl, 1820: 97; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 176; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 26

*Coluber dorsoalbido*—Boddaert, 1783: 21

*Coluber vittatus* VAR. B Gmelin, 1789: 1098 [ICONOTYPE]

“Rubannée”—Lacépède, 1789b: 301; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 395

*Coluber quadrilineatus*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 53; Daudin, 1803b: 266

“Ribbon Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 117

“Schlener Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 88

“Couleuvre à Quatre Raies”—Daudin, 1803b: 266

“Couleuvre Rubannée”—Daudin, 1803c: 130

*Natrix vittatus*—Merrem, 1820: 119

*Natrix vittata*—Wagler, 1825: 57

*Tropidonotus vittatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 318; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 600; Günther, 1858: 67

*Coluber (Natrix) vittatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 395

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 231, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 231; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 169; Dover, 2006: pl. 41

263)– II: p. 60, pl. 60, fig. 4, “*Coluber, Stellatus, ex Rio de la Plata Novae Hispaniae.*”

***Dipsas trinitatis* Parker, 1926**

“Couleuvre de Rio de la Plata”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238

*Vipera stellata* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]

*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 231, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 231; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 169; Dover, 2006: pl. 41

264)– II: p. 60, pl. 61, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, Chiametla dicta [Novam Galliciam, & regionem Cullacan].*”

***Drymobius margaritiferus fistulosus* H. Smith, 1942**

“Chiametla”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 603

*Vipera ammodites* Klein, 1755: 11 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber chiametla* Klein, 1755: 38; Shaw, 1802: 440 [ICONOTYPE]; Gans, 1964: 35

*Natrix chiametla*—Merrem, 1820: 135; Spix, 1824: 14; Anon., 1826: 331

*Dipsas chiametla*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118

*Coronella merremii*—Schlegel, 1837: 60

*Liophis merremii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 709

*Drymobius margaritiferus fistulosus*—Smith, 1965: 235; Smith and David, 1999: 38

“Chiametla”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984:

180 [erroneously cites II: pl. 61, fig. 4]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 230, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 230; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 168

265)– II: p. 60, pl. 61, fig. 2, “*Serpens Ceilanica, pomposâ veste ornata.*”

***Chrysopelea paradisi* H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827**

“Depone”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238 [cites only II: pl. 61]; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179 [cites only II: pl. 61]

*Coluber pullatus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber ornatus* Shaw, 1802: 477 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber ibiboboca*—Daudin, 1803b: 327

“Couleuvre Ibiboboca”—Daudin, 1803b: 327

*Coluber anguiformis*—Anon., 1810: 568  
*Natrix ornatus*—Merrem, 1820: 110  
*Natrix ornata*—Wagler, 1825: 22  
*Chrysopelea paradisi*—H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827: 547 [ICONOTYPE]; Leviton, 1964: 133  
*Chrysopelea ornatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 94  
*Dendrophis ornata*—Schlegel, 1837: 235; Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 19  
*Leptophis ornatus*—Cantor, 1847a: 934; Cantor, 1886: 191  
*Chrysopelea ornata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1042; Günther, 1858: 146;  
 Boulenger, 1896: 196; Wall, 1921: 305; Smith, 1943: 251; Taylor and Elbel, 1958:  
 1146; Taylor, 1965: 902; Saint Girons, 1972: 95; Smith and David, 1999: 41  
*Chrysopelea ornata ornata*—Mertens, 1968b: 199  
*Spilotes pullatus*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 230, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 230; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 168

266)– II: p. 62, pl. 62, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Indica, Jaculi species, tenuis & longa, ex albo & nigro supra dorsum maculata.*”

? *Liophis* sp. [? *L. miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *L. reginae* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

“*Acontias des Indes*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241  
*Coluber jaculi* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “*Dard*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50  
 “*Serpent des Indes*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164  
 “*Jaculus, or Reticulated Dart Snake of Ceylon*”—Wilkes, 1801: *Anguis* pl. 1  
*Natrix maximiliani* Merrem, 1820: 105 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix newwiedii*—Wagler, 1825: 42  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 232, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 232; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 170

267)– II: p. 62, pl. 62, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, Promontorii Bonae Spei, eleganter ex albo & nigro lemniscata, visu jucunda.*”

*Liophis melanotus* (Shaw, 1802)

*Coluber elegantissimus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “*Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 168  
*Coluber melanotus* Shaw, 1802: 534 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix melanotus*—Merrem, 1820: 132  
*Dipsas melanotus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 117  
*Natrix callocephala* Wagler, 1825: 55 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Lycodon raninus* F. Boie, 1827: 525 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Liophis melanotus*—Smith and David, 1999: 46  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 232, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 232; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 170

268)– II: p. 62, pl. 62, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Africana, Promontorii Bonae Spei, Leucophaea, elegantissima.*”

*Oligodon arnensis* (Shaw, 1802)

*Coluber elegantissimus* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Dryophis paradisi*—Schinz, 1834: 142  
*Naja lubrica*—Schlegel, 1837: 484  
*Poecilophis dorsalis*—Günther, 1859: 88  
*Simotes arnensis*—Boulenger, 1894: 229  
*Oligodon arnensis*—Wall, 1921: 231; Silva, 2009: 88

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 232, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 232; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 170

269)– II: p. 63, pl. 63, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Mexicana, Petlacoatl dicta, elegantissima.*”

? *Elaphe carinata yonaguniensis* Takara, 1962

*Coluber petlacoatl* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson,  
Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184

“Chequered Snake” Shaw, 1802: 489 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix graphicus* VAR. B—Merrem, 1820: 135

*Dipsas graphicus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 118

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 42

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171

270)– II: p. 63, pl. 63, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Xaxalhua, ex Nova Hispaniâ [ex Cataloniâ].*”

? *Rhadinaea taeniata* sp. group

*Coluber cyaneo* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]

“Ibiracoa” Shaw, 1802: 544 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber lineatus*—Daudin, 1803c: 25

“Couleuvre Rayée”—Daudin, 1803c: 25

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 47

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171

271)– II: p. 63, pl. 63, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Africana, ex Cyaneo dilutè coerulea.*”

*Leptophis ahaetulla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber ahaetulla* Linnaeus, 1758: 225 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766:

387; Daubenton, 1784: 593; Gmelin, 1789: 1116; Suckow, 1798: 231;

Bechstein, 1801: 425; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1801b: 114; Daudin, 1803c: 64; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and

Latreille, 1830b: 114; Kitchell Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 31

*Coluber boiga* Lacépède, 1789b: 223 [ICONOTYPE]; Lacépède, 1790a: 425

“Boiga”—Lacépède, 1789b: 223; Lacépède *et al.*, 1834: 228;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 378

“Boiga”—Lacépède, 1802b: 37

*Coluber fulgidus*—Daudin, 1803b: 352; F. Cuvier, 1818a: 183; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 566

“Couleuvre Bleue à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803b: 352; F.

Cuvier, 1818a: 183; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 566

“Couleuvre Boiga”—Daudin, 1803c: 63

NOT *Coluber ahaetulla*—Kuhl, 1820: 97

NOT *Coluber fulgidus*—Kuhl, 1820: 97

*Coluber (Natrix) ahaetulla*—Lacépède *et al.*, 1834: 228;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 378

“Colubro Turchino a Due Strisce”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 364

*Dryophis ahaetulla*—Oken, 1836: 557

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
2005: 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171

- 272)– II: pp. 64–65, pl. 64, fig. 1, “*Serpens Acontias, sive Jaculus, Americanus, ex insulâ S. Cruetz, Squamis praegrandibus vestitus.*”  
 ? *Cryptelytrops* sp. [? *C. insularis* (Kramer, 1977), ? *C. labialis* (Fitzinger in Steindachner, 1867)]  
 ? *Parias flavomaculatus mcgregori* (Taylor, 1919)  
 “Acontias de Santa Cruz”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241  
*Vipera cauda aculeata* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Acontias”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 49  
*Vipera acontia* Laurenti, 1768: 102 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber acontia*—Gmelin, 1789: 1093; Suckow, 1798: 186;  
 Bechstein, 1802a: 162; Shaw, 1802: 459 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Vipère d’Amérique”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,  
 1801b: 10; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10  
 “Cupreous Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 170  
*Vipera acontias*—Daudin, 1803b: 159  
 “Vipère Javelot, ou Acontias”—Daudin, 1803b: 159  
 “Acontias, Jaculus, Vipera Cauda Aculeata”—Daudin, 1803b: 159  
*Echidna acontia*—Merrem, 1820: 151  
*Trigonocephalus puniceus*—Schlegel, 1837: 545;  
 Cantor, 1847b: 1043; Cantor, 1886: 224  
*Atropos acontia*—Gray, 1842b: 49; Gray, 1849: 13  
*Atropos puniceus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1519  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 39–40  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171; Dover, 2006: pl. 42
- 273)– II: p. 65, pl. 64, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, Anthracina.*”  
 ? *Hydrops martii* (Wagler, 1824)  
 “Antrachina”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 183  
*Coluber carbonarius* Klein, 1755: 35 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix nicandri*—Merrem, 1820: 97  
*Hydrops martii*—Gray, 1849: 75  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171; Dover, 2006: pl. 42
- 274)– II: p. 65, pl. 64, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Erucaria, Surinamensis.*”  
 ? *Atractus flammigerus* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)  
 “Mangeur de Chenilles”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 17  
*Coluber erucarius* Klein, 1755: 30  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171; Dover, 2006: pl. 42
- 275)– II: p. 65, pl. 64, fig. 4, “*Aspis, minor, Surinamensis.*”  
 ? *Liophis miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 “Aspic de Surinam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
 “Petit Vipere”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 178  
*Herpetodryas getulus*, Schlegel, 1837: 198  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 233; Dover, 2006: pl. 42

- 276)– II: p. 65, pl. 64, fig. 5, “*Serpentulae, Americanae, vulgares.*”  
**? *Ninia sebae* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)**  
**? *Dinodon rufozonatum* (Cantor, 1842)**  
 “Serpenteaux, ou Petit Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 173  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171; Dover, 2006: pl. 42
- 277)– II: p. 65, pl. 64, fig. 6, “*Serpentulae, Americanae, vulgares.*”  
**? *Atractus schach* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)**  
 “Serpenteaux, ou Petit Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 173  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 233, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 233; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 171; Dover, 2006: pl. 42
- 278)– II: p. 66, pl. 65, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Orientalis, Saltatrix, longissima, varios in gyros atque flexus sese  
 crispans.*”  
**? *Ophiophagus hannah* (Cantor, 1836)**  
*Coluber saltatrix* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Oriental”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 164  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 234–235, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 234–235; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 172–173
- 279)– II: p. 66, pl. 65, fig. 2, “*Serpens, cinereo-lutea, Amboinensis, in spiram se colligans.*”  
**? *Coelognathus enganensis* Vinciguerra, 1892**  
*Coluber amboinensis* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 162  
*Natrix virginicus*,—Merrem, 1820: 106  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 234, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 234; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 172
- 280)– II: p. 66, pl. 65, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Americana, tenuissima, Leucophaea, taeniis rubris distincta.*”  
**? *Chrysopelea taprobanica* M. Smith, 1943**  
*Coluber capite pusillo* Klein, 1755: 38 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 183  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 234, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 234; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 172
- 281)– II: p. 67, pl. 66, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Argoli, Americana, species Aesculapii.*”  
***Leptodeira bakeri* Ruthven, 1936**  
 “Argoli”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232  
*Coluber argoli* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Esculape Argoli”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126  
*Coluber coerulescens*—Boddaert, 1783: 19 [erroneously cites II: pl. 66, fig. 10]  
*Coluber panamensis* Gmelin, 1789: 1095; Suckow, 1798: 191 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 68, fig. 10]; Bechstein, 1802a: 168 [erroneously cites  
 II: pl. 66, fig. 10]; Daudin, 1803c: 85 [erroneously cites II: pl. 66,  
 fig. 10]; Kuhl, 1820: 98 [erroneously cites II: pl. 66, fig. 10]  
 “Couleuvre de Panama”—Daudin, 1803c: 85  
 “Scarlet Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 173 [erroneously cites II: pl. 66, fig. 10]  
*Natrix laticapitatus*—Merrem, 1820: 99  
*Natrix candida*—Wagler, 1825: 33  
*Aspidoclonion semifasciatum* Wagler, 1828: text to pl. 2 [ICONOTYPE]

*Bungarus semifasciatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831  
*Odontomus nympha*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 451  
*Bungarus candidus*—Boulenger, 1896: 368 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 1]  
*Bungarus caeruleus*—Wall, 1921: 437 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 1]; Deraniyagala, 1955: 67 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 1]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 236–237, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 236–237; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 174–175; Dover, 2006: pl. 43

282)– II: p. 67, pl. 66, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Argoli, Americana; altera.*”

***Leptodeira bakeri* Ruthven, 1936**

“Esculape de Bresil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232  
*Coluber argoli* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Esculape Argoli”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126  
*Coluber cobella* VAR. B Gravenhorst, 1807: 407 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix laticapitatus*—Merrem, 1820: 99  
*Natrix candida*—Wagler, 1825: 33  
*Aspidoclonion semifasciatum* Wagler, 1828: text to pl. 2 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Odontomus nympha*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 451  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 236–237, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 236–237; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 174–175; Dover, 2006: pl. 43

283)– II: p. 67, pl. 66, fig. 3, “*Serpens Aesculapii, Brasiliensis, verus; mas.*”

**? *Dipsas* sp. [? *D. alternans* (Fischer, 1885), ? *D. catesbyi* (Sentzen, 1796), ? *Dipsas indica* Laurenti, 1768, ? *D. oreas* (Cope, 1868), ? *D. peruana* (Boettger, 1898)]  
 ? ***Leptodeira frenata* (Cope in Ferrai–Perez, 1886)****

“Esculape de Bresil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232  
*Coluber aesculapius similis* Klein, 1755: 29 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Esculape du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126  
*Coluber candidus* Shaw, 1802: 497  
*Natrix laticapitatus*—Merrem, 1820: 99  
*Natrix candida*—Wagler, 1825: 33  
*Bungarus semifasciatus*—F. Boie, 1827: 552  
*Aspidoclonion semifasciatum* Wagler, 1828: text topl. 2 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Bungarus candidus*—Cantor, 1847b: 1031; Cantor, 1886: 215; Boulenger, 1896: 368 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 3]  
*Bungarus semifasciatus*, Schlegel, 1837: 459; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1271 [erroneously cites II: pl. 86, fig. 3]  
*Bungarus caeruleus*, Wall, 1921: 437 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 3]; Deraniyagala, 1955: 67 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 3]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 236–237, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 236–237; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 174–175; Dover, 2006: pl. 43

284)– II: p. 67, pl. 66, fig. 4, “*Serpens Aesculapii, Brasiliensis; foemina.*”

**? *Dipsas* sp. [? *D. alternans* (Fischer, 1885), ? *D. catesbyi* (Sentzen, 1796), ? *Dipsas indica* Laurenti, 1768, ? *D. oreas* (Cope, 1868), ? *D. peruana* (Boettger, 1898)]  
 ? ***Leptodeira frenata* (Cope in Ferrai–Perez, 1886)****

*Coluber aesculapius similis* Klein, 1755: 29 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent Esculape du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126  
*Coluber candidus*—Shaw, 1802: 497  
*Natrix laticapitatus*—Merrem, 1820: 99  
*Natrix candida*—Wagler, 1825: 33

- Chrysopelea paradisi*—H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827: 547  
*Aspidoclonion semifasciatum* Wagler, 1828: text to pl. 2 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Bungarus candidus*—Cantor, 1847b: 1031; Cantor, 1886: 215; Boulenger, 1896: 368 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 4]; Smith, 1943: 416  
*Bungarus semifasciatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 459; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1271 [erroneously cites II: pl. 86, fig. 4]  
*Bungarus caeruleus*—Wall, 1921: 437 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 4]; Deraniyagala, 1955: 67 [erroneously cites II: pl. 56, fig. 4]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 236–237, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 236–237; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 174–175; Dover, 2006: pl. 43

285)– II: p. 68, pl. 67, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Surinamensis, Flosculus dictus; mas.*”

? *Philodryas olfersii olfersii* (Lichtenstein, 1823)

- Coluber flosculus* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber viridissimus*—Shaw, 1802: 471  
*Coluber boddaerti*—Merrem, 1820: 110  
*Natrix boddaerti*—Wagler, 1825: 28  
*Herpetodryas boddaertii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 211  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 238–239, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 238–239; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 176–177

286)– II: p. 68, pl. 67, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Surinamensis, Flosculus; foemina.*”

? *Philodryas olfersii olfersii* (Lichtenstein, 1823)

- Coluber flosculus* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber viridissimus*—Shaw, 1802: 471  
*Coluber boddaerti*—Merrem, 1820: 110  
*Natrix boddaerti*—Wagler, 1825: 28  
*Herpetodryas boddaertii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 211  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 238–239, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 238–239; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 176–177

287)– II: p. 68, pl. 67, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, Textilis.*”

? *Helicops leopardinus* (Schlegel, 1837)

? *Pseustes poecilonotus* (Günther, 1858)

- “Textilis”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246  
*Coluber textilis* Klein, 1755: 30 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 120 (V–153, SC–50)—Gronovius, 1763: 23  
*Coluber textilis* Shaw, 1802: 462 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix naevius*—Merrem, 1820: 102  
*Natrix naevia*—Wagler, 1825: 25  
*Pseustes* sp.—Smith and David, 1999: 40  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 238–239, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 238–239; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 176–177

288)– II: p. 69, pl. 68, fig. 1, “*Aspis, Cobra, Brasiliensis; maxima.*”

*Spilotes pullatus maculatus* (Amaral, 1929)

- “Aspic du Bresil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber cauda tota nigra* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Aspic de Honduras”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 179  
 “Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 399  
*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 198

*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 6—Merrem, 1821: 54  
*Lycodon caninana*—F. Boie, 1827: 529  
*Coluber variabilis*—Schlegel, 1837: 150  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 240, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 240; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 178

289)– II: p. 69, pl. 68, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Caracara, Brasiliensis; singularis.*”

? *Dendrelaphis striatus* (Cohn, 1906)

? *Leptophis* sp. [? *L. diplotropis* (Günther, 1872), *L. ahaetulla occidentalis* (Günther, 1859)]

“Caracara”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 429  
*Coluber caracara* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]; Shaw, 1802:  
 522 [erroneously cites II: pl. 78, fig. 3]  
*Coluber* NO. 99 (V–190, SC–135)—Gronovius, 1763: 20  
*Coluber coloribus*—Boddaert, 1783: 19  
*Coluber caracaras* Gmelin, 1789: 1117; Suckow, 1798: 233  
 [erroneously cites II: pl. 69, fig. 3]; Bechstein, 1802a: 201  
 “Caracar”—Lacépède, 1802b: 153  
*Natrix caracaras*—Merrem, 1820: 116; Wagler, 1825: 29  
*Ahoetula caracarus* —Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 93  
*Phrynonax sulphureus*—Boulenger, 1896: 626  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 240, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 240; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 178

290)– II: p. 70, pl. 68, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Americana, species Aspidis Viridis.*”

? *Bothriechis schlegelii* (Berthold, 1845)

? *Tropidolaemus wagleri* (H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827)

“Aspic verd de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber gulosum* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Aspic”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 179  
*Cophias wagleri* H. Boie in F. Boie, 1827: 561 [ICONOTYPE]; Gray in  
 Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 80; Vogel *et al.*, 2007: 7–8  
*Trigonocephalus wagleri*—Schlegel, 1837: 543; Müller and Schlegel, 1844a: 52  
*Trigonocephalus sumatranus*—Cantor, 1847b: 1042; Cantor, 1886: 223  
*Trimeresurus sumatranus*—Gray, 1849: 10  
*Lachesis wagleri*—Boulenger, 1896: 562  
*Tropidolaemus wagleri*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 351;  
 Gumprecht *et al.*, 2004: 42; Vogel *et al.*, 2007: 7  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 240, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 240; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 178

291)– II: p. 70, pl. 68, fig. 6, “*Serpens, Americana [sic = Africâ], Excetra dicta [montium Promontorii Bonae Spei].*”

*Bitis atropos* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Encetra”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243 [erroneously cites II: pl. 68, fig. 5]  
*Coluber exetra* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Excetra”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 144  
*Vipera atropos*—Kuhl, 1820: 94  
*Trigonocephalus rhodostoma*—Schlegel, 1837: 549; Gray, 1849: 15  
 “Escetra”—F. Cuvier, 1840: 938

*Trigonocephalus blomhoffi*—Gray, 1842b: 50  
*Leiolepis rhodostoma*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1500  
*Caloselasma rhodostoma*—Hoge and Romano-Hoge, 1983: 105  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 240, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 240; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 178

292)– II: p. 74, pl. 71, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, major, Ibiboboca dicta; seu Cobra de Corais.*”  
 ? ***Chironius* sp. [? *C. carinatus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *C. fuscus* (Linnaeus, 1758), ? *C. scurrulus* (Wagler in Spix, 1824)]**

*Coluber ibiboboca* Klein, 1755: 27 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber fuscus* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [iconotype]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 393;  
 Linnaeus, 1766: 384 [erroneously cites II: pl. 91, fig. 1]; Daubenton, 1784:  
 680; Gmelin, 1789: 1108 [erroneously cites II: pl. 91, fig. 1]; Valmont-  
 Bomare, 1791g: 289; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
 152 [cites Linnaeus for II: pl. 71, fig. 2]; Shaw, 1802: 498; Daudin, 1803c:  
 112 [erroneously cites II: pl. 91, fig. 1]; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28  
 “Ibiboboca, ou Cobra de Corais”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 524; Anchieta, 1812: 171  
 “Sombre”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325  
 “Couleuvre Sombre à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803c: 112  
 “Cobra Coral”—Anchieta, 1812: 171  
*Natrix carinatus*, Merrem, 1820: 120  
*Herpetodryas carinatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril,  
 1854: 207 [erroneously cites I: pl. 71]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 244–245, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 244–245; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 182–183; Dover, 2006: pl. 44

293)– II: p. 74, pl. 71, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, ferruginea, & lentiginosa.*”  
 ? ***Helicops leopardinus* (Schlegel, 1837)**

*Coluber lentiginosus* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 183  
*Coluber fuscus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1108; Latreille *in* Sonnini de  
 Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 152; Daudin, 1803c: 112; Latreille  
*in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 152  
*Coluber subfuscus*—Bechstein, 1801: 431  
 “Brownish Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 44  
 “Couleuvre Sombre à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803c: 112  
*Coluber cobella*—Kuhl, 1820: 98  
*Natrix carinatus*—Merrem, 1820: 120  
*Herpetodryas carinatus*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 89 [erroneously cites II:  
 pl. 71, fig. 12]; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 207 [erroneously cites I: pl. 71]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 244–245, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
 244–245; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 182–183; Dover, 2006: pl. 44

294)– II: p. 74, pl. 71, fig. 3, “*Vipera, Virginiana, maculis purpureis.*”

***Leptodeira annulata annulata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Vipere de la Virginie”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 553  
*Vipera virginea* Klein, 1755: 11 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Bronze Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 42  
*Coluber annulatus* VAR. B Donndorff, 1798: 190 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber annulatus*—Merrem, 1821: 25  
*Natrix striola*—Wagler, 1825: 30

*Dipsas annulata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1142

*Leptodeira annulata*—Günther, 1858: 166

*Sibon annulatum*—Garman, 1884: 135

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 244–245, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 244–245; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 182–183; Dover, 2006: pl. 44

295)– II: p. 75, pl. 72, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Cenchrias, seu Acontias, item Jaculus, Amboinensis.*”

***Chironius fuscus fuscus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Acontias, ou Cenchrias d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241

“Sepedon”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

*Coluber acontias* Klein, 1755: 27 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber fuscus* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 393; Linnaeus, 1766: 384; Daubenton, 1784: 680; Gmelin, 1789: 1108; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 289; Shaw, 1802: 498; Daudin, 1803c: 112; Kuhl, 1820: 98; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 152; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28

“Serpent Volant”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 299;

“Cenchrias”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 455; F. Cuvier, 1817b: 362

*Coluber angulatus*—Lacépède, 1789b: 204

*Coluber subfuscus*—Bechstein, 1801: 431

“Brownish Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 44

“Couleuvre Sombre à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803c: 112

“Dard, ou Serpent Volant”—F. Cuvier, 1817b: 362

*Natrix carinatus*—Merrem, 1820: 120

*Herpetodryas carinatus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 207 [erroneously cites I: pl. 72]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 246, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 246

296)– II: pp. 75–76, pl. 72, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Dryinus; seu Chelydrus Amboinensis.*”

***Helicops angulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Dryinus, ou Chelydrus d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243

*Coluber dryinus* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpens d’Amboine”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 163

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 246

297)– II: p. 76, pl. 73, fig. 1, “*Serpens, vel Sepedon, Americanus.*”

**? *Leptodeira nigrofasciata* Günther, 1868**

**? *Oxyrhopus petola* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Macacoatl”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244

*Coluber gulosum* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]

“Macoalt du Mexique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 3

“Serpens de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 183

*Coluber petola*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 404 [erroneously cites II: pl. 73, fig. 2]

*Coluber angulatus*—Linnaeus, 1766: 377; Daubenton, 1784: 588; Gmelin, 1789:

1093; Lacépède, 1789b: 204; Lacépède, 1790a: 403; Suckow, 1798: 186;

Bechstein, 1801: 385; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1801b: 76; Daudin, 1803c: 210; Kuhl, 1820: 99 [erroneously cites II: pl.

13, fig. 1]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 76

“Anguleuse”—Lacépède, 1789b: 204; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 374

“Angular Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 18

“Couleuvre Anguleuse”—Daudin, 1803c: 209

*Coluber petalarius*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 409

- Tortrix corallinus*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; Schinz, 1834: 132; G. Cuvier, 1836: 405  
*Lycodon petolarium*—Schlegel, 1837: 123  
*Anilius corallinus*—Swainson, 1839: 369  
*Coluber (Natrix) angulatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 374  
*Oxyrhopus sebae* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1036 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Macoatl”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 180  
*Pituophis melanoleucus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 247, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 247  
 “Pine snake, or Bull snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 45

298)– II: p. 76, pl. 73, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Coralloides, Brasiliensis, rubra, Amphisbaena; Petola dicta.*”

***Anilius scytale scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Anguis corallina* Laurenti, 1768: 71 [ICONOTYPE]; Shaw, 1802: 582, pl. 131  
*Coluber anceps*—Scopoli, 1788: 39 [ICONOTYPE]; Donndorff, 1798: 209  
*Anguis corallinus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1123; Suckow, 1798: 270; Schneider, 1801: 331; Daudin, 1803c: 298; Schinz, 1834: 132; Swainson, 1839: 369  
*Anguis ater*—Schneider, 1801: 331  
 “Corallen-Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 162  
 “Orvet Corallin, ou Rouge”—Daudin, 1803c: 298  
*Tortrix corallinus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65 [erroneously cites II: pl. 23, fig. 2]  
*Tortrix scytale*—Merrem, 1820: 83; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 105; Wagler, 1825: 5; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 585; Gray, 1849: 114  
*Lycodon nicandri* F. Boie, 1827: 523 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 72, fig. 3]  
*Tortrix scytale corallinus*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 58; G. Cuvier, 1836: 405  
*Anguis scytale corallinus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103  
*Tortrix rufa*—Schlegel, 1837: 9  
*Ilysia scytale*—Gray, 1842a: 46  
*Anilius scytale*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 157 [erroneously cites II: pl. 73, fig. 29]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 247, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 247; Dover, 2006: pl. 45

299)– II: p. 76, pl. 73, fig. 3, “*Amphisbaena, Ceilonica; foemina.*”

***Anilius scytale scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Amphisbaena coracinis taeniis* Klein, 1755: 55 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Scytale petola* Klein, 1755: 54 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anguis* NO. 4 (V-227, SC-14)—Gronovius, 1756: 53  
 “Double Marcheur”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 115 [erroneously cites II: pl. 732, fig. 3]  
*Anguis scytale*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 424  
*Anguis atra* Laurenti, 1768: 71 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anguis corallinus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1123; Daudin, 1803c: 298; Swainson, 1839: 369  
*Anguis rubra*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 68; Bonnaterre, 1795: 267  
*Anguis ater*—Suckow, 1798: 271; Shaw, 1802: 583, pl. 132  
 “Schwarze Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 163  
 “Orvet Corallin, ou Rouge”—Daudin, 1803c: 298  
*Amphisbaena scytale*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 399  
*Tortrix ater*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65 [erroneously cites II: pl. 23, fig. 3]  
*Anguis* sp.—Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1819: 397  
*Tortrix scytale*—Merrem, 1820: 83; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 105; F. Boie, 1827: 512; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 585; Gray, 1849: 114  
*Tortrix scytale corallinus*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 58; G. Cuvier, 1836: 405

*Ilysia scytale*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 102; Gray, 1842a: 46;  
Van der Hoeven, 1852: 287; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 500; Van  
der Hoeven, 1858: 278; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 500

*Tortrix corallinus*—Schinz, 1834: 132

*Tortrix rufa*—Schlegel, 1837: 9

*Anilius scytale*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 157

*Amphisbaenia* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 247, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 247  
“Ringed lizard”—Dover, 2006: pl. 45

300)– II: p. 77, pl. 74, fig. 1, “*Vipera, Paraguajana, formosa [Americae Meridionalis... ex Hispaniis].*”

***Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Paraguajana”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236

*Vipera paraguajana* Klein, 1755: 10 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa hortulana* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 76; Linnaeus,  
1764a 325; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 659 [erroneously cites  
II: pl. 64]; Gmelin, 1789: 1084; Bonnaterre, 1790: 8, pl. 3, fig. 2; Valmont-  
Bomare, 1791h: 221; Bonnaterre, 1795: 215, pl. 3, fig. 2; Latreille *in* Sonnini de  
Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 149; Schneider, 1801: 245; Bechstein, 1802b:  
53; Daudin, 1803a: 119; Gravenhorst, 1807: 416; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; Bory de  
Saint-Vincent, 1822: 355; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 110; Latreille  
*in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 149; Schlegel, 1837: 393;  
Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 414; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22

“Vipere du Paragay”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 553

*Boa broderie*—Lacépède, 1789b: 381 [sic = 385]; Lacépède, 1790b: 198

“Broderie”—Lacépède, 1789b: 381; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 414

“Tlehua, ou Tleva”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 62 [erroneously cites II: pl. 64,  
fig. 1]; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 221 [erroneously cites II: pl. 64, fig. 1]

“Embroidered Boa”—Lacépède, 1802b: 235

“Boa Broderie”—Daudin, 1803a: 119

“Boa à Broderie”—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3

*Xiphosoma hortulanum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 545

*Corallus hortulanus*—Gray, 1849: 97; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1996: 320

*Corallus enydris*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 248, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
248; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 184; Dover, 2006: pl. 46

301)– II: p. 77, pl. 75, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Americana, Promontorii (seu Cabo) de Fiburon.*”

***Hemachatus haemachates* (Bonnaterre, 1790)**

“Cabo”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242

*Coluber auceps* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent du Cap”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 179

*Coronella catus* Laurenti, 1768: 88 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber catus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Suckow, 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 192

*Coluber hikkanelle*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 61; Bonnaterre, 1795: 261

“Mousing Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 183

*Natrix graphicus*—Merrem, 1820: 135

*Natrix diphorolepidota* Wagler, 1825: 61 [ICONOTYPE]

*Sepedon haemachates*—Boulenger, 1896: 389

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 249, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:  
249; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 185; Dover, 2006: pl. 47

302)– II: p. 78, pl. 75, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Hikkanella, Americanus.*”

? *Hierophis gemonensis* (Laurenti, 1768)

? *Liophis poecilogyrus sublineatus* Cope, 1860

“Kikkanetta”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244

“Hickanelle”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 446

*Coluber hikkanella* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1790: 61; Bonnaterre, 1795: 261; Shaw, 1802: 511 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coronella catus* Laurenti, 1768: 88 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber catus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Bechstein, 1802a: 192;

Suckow, 1798: 227; Gravenhorst, 1807: 407

“Mousing Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 183

“Cat-like Viper”—Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 14, fig. 1

*Natrix graphicus*—Merrem, 1820: 135

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 44

*Coluber gemonensis*—Wahlgren, 2000: 25

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 249, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

249; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 185; Dover, 2006: pl. 47

303)– II: p. 78, pl. 75, fig. 3, “*Serpens de Moculo, Americana.*”

*Causus resimus* (Peters, 1862)

“Serpent de Moculo en Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

“Serpent de Moculo”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 179

*Coluber moculo* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coronella catus* Laurenti, 1768: 88 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber catus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Suckow, 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 192

*Coluber hikkanella*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 61; Bonnaterre, 1795: 261

“Mousing Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 183

*Coluber graphicus* Shaw, 1802: 474 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix graphicus*—Merrem, 1820: 135

*Natrix graphica*—Wagler, 1825: 62

*Liophis reginae reginae*—Smith and David, 1999: 41

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 249, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

249; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 185; Dover, 2006: pl. 47

304)– II: p. 78, pl. 75, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Duberria, Americana, terrestris.*”

? *Lampropeltis getula* (Linnaeus, 1766)

“Duberria”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 60

*Coronella catus* Laurenti, 1768: 88 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber catus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Suckow, 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 192

*Coluber hikkanella*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 61; Bonnaterre, 1795: 261

“Mousing Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 183

*Natrix graphicus*—Merrem, 1820: 135

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 249, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

249; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 185; Dover, 2006: pl. 47

305)– II: p. 78, pl. 75, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Cora Coras, Americana.*”

? *Pseustes sulphureus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Caracoras”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 429

“Talieboebot”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243

“Coecuba, ou Talie-Boebot”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d:

253 [erroneously cites II: pl. 61, fig. 1]

*Coluber talieboebot* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coronella catus* Laurenti, 1768: 88 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber catus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Suckow, 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 192  
*Coluber hikkanelle*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 61; Bonnaterre, 1795: 261  
 “Mousing Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 183  
*Natrix graphicus*—Merrem, 1820: 135  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 249;  
 Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 185; Dover, 2006: pl. 47

306)– II: p. 79, pl. 76, fig. 1, “*Coluber, Ceilonicus, longissimus, perniciosus, torvus, Ammodites dicta.*”  
***Lachesis muta* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

“Ammodyte de l’Isle ce Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237  
*Vipera ammodites* Klein, 1755: 21 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Ammodyte”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 111  
*Scytale ammodytes*, Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 165;  
 Daudin, 1803a: 347; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 165  
*Coluber alecto* Shaw, 1802: 405 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Scytale Ammodyte”—Daudin, 1803a: 347  
*Scytale ammodyte*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 79  
*Crotalus (Trigonocephalus) mutus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 81; G. Cuvier, 1829:  
 90; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 68; G. Cuvier, 1836: 414  
*Cophias crotalinus*—Merrem, 1820: 154  
*Crotalus mutus*—Schneider, 1821: 132  
*Trigonocephalus crotalinus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 144  
*Bothrops surucucu*—Spix, 1824: 59; Anon., 1826: 336  
*Lachesis rhombeata*—Wied-Neuwied, 1825: 463; Oken, 1836: 550; Linstow, 1894: 19  
*Crotalus (Trigonocephalus) rhombeatus*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 135  
*Cophias mutus*—Stephenson, 1832: 105; Stephenson, 1838: 105  
*Lachesis muta*—Gray, 1842b: 50; Linstow, 1894: 19; Smith and  
 David, 1999: 36; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 250–251, 559; Müsch  
*et al.*, 2005: 250–251; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 186–187  
*Lachesis mutus*—Gray, 1849: 13; Mocquard, 1909 *in* Duméril, Bocourt  
 & Mocquard, 1870–1909: 953; Boulenger, 1896: 534  
*Opetiodon cynodon*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 907  
*Eudipsas cynodon*—Günther, 1858: 168  
 “Bushmaster”—Dover, 2006: pl. 48

307)– II: p. 79, pl. 76, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Ceilanica, elegantissima, maculosa.*”  
***Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

*Coluber fronte albicante* Klein, 1755: 39 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165  
*Coluber linnaei* Shaw, 1802: 486  
*Elaps biannulatus* Wagler, 1825: 9 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Elaps lemniscatus*—Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 83; Oken,  
 1836: 558; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 371  
*Coronella venustissima surinamensis*—Schlegel, 1837: 56 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Galonnée”—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 371  
*Erythrolamprus aesculapii*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 845  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 250–251, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 250–251; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 186–187

308)– II: p. 79, pl. 76, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, lemniscis latis.*”

***Micrurus lemniscatus helleri* (Schmidt and Schmidt, 1925)**

*Anguis* NO. 6 (V–250, SC–35)—Hast, 1745: 11

*Coluber* NO. 6 (V–250, SC–35)—Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 532; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 118

*Coluber lemniscis latis*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 229

“Serpent à Bandes Larges”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232

*Coluber lemniscatus* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1758: 224 [ICONOTYPE];

Linnaeus, 1759: 80; Linnaeus, 1764a: 400; Linnaeus, 1766: 386; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 118; Lacépède, 1789b: 201; Lacépède, 1790a: 399; Suckow, 1798: 221; Bechstein, 1801: 380; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 105; Gravenhorst, 1807: 411; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 105; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 30

“Serpens de l’Isle de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 165

“Galonnée”—Lacépède, 1789b: 201

“Laced Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 15

*Vipera lemniscatus*—Daudin, 1803b: 13

“Vipère Galonnée”—Daudin, 1803b: 13

*Vipera (Elaps) lemniscatus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 83; G. Cuvier, 1829: 94; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 140; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417

*Elaps lemniscatus*—Merrem, 1820: 143; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 148; Wagler, 1825: 14; Schinz, 1834: 184; Oken, 1836: 558; Schlegel, 1837: 444; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 276; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1217; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 487; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 264; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 487

*Elaps lemniscatus*—Stephenson, 1832: 91; Stephenson, 1838: 91

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 250–251, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 250–251; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 186–187

309)– II: p. 80, pl. 77, fig. 1, “*Nixboa Quanquecholla, seu Serpens, rara, Mexicana, caudâ latâ.*”

***Pelamis platura* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

“Boitapio”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242

“Ninboo–Quanque Cholla”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244 [cites only II: pl. 77]; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 180 [erroneously cites only II: pl. 77]

*Scytale nixboa quanquecholla* Klein, 1755: 54 [ICONOTYPE];

Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184

“Nix–Quanquecholla”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 229

*Nixboa quanquecholla*—Vosmaer, 1774: 2; Culotta and Pickwell, 1993: 52–53

*Anguis platura*—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 268

“Nixboa Quamquecholla”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 268

“Plattschwanzige Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 155

*Hydrus bicolor* Shaw, 1802: 566; Lesson, 1828: 385; Lesson, 1830: 58

[erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 2]; Cantor, 1847b: 1056; Cantor, 1886: 236

*Pelamis bicolor*—Daudin, 1803c: 366; F. Cuvier, 1825: 282; Fitzinger, 1827: 732; Stephenson, 1832: 113; Stephenson, 1838: 113; Thon. in Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1835: 390; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1335 [erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 2]

“Pelamide Bicolore”—Daudin, 1803c: 366

*Hydrus (Pelamis) platurus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 75; 1829: 98 [erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 2]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 74 [erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 2]; Cuvier, 1836: 419 [erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 2]

“Pélamide Bicolore”—F. Cuvier, 1825: 281

*Pelamys platura*—Wagler, 1830: 166

*Hydrophis (Pelamis) bicolor*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 147;  
 Fischer, 1855: 61 [erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 2]  
*Pelamys bicolor*—Oken, 1836: 524  
*Hydrophis pelamis*—Schlegel, 1837: 509  
*Pelamis platura*—Garman, 1884: 170  
*Pelamis platurus*—Loveridge, 1957: 295  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 252–253, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 252–253; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 188–189

310)– II: p. 80, pl. 77, fig. 2, “*Vipera, Brasiliensis, rara, Tetzauhcoatl dicta; mas.*”

***Liophis anomalus* (Günther, 1858)**

“Tetzauhcoatl”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Coluber tetzauhcoatl* Klein, 1755: 42 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson,  
 Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
*Anguis leucomelas* Shaw, 1802: 586 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 78, figs. 2–3]  
 “Tetzauhcoatl”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 50 [erroneously cites II: pl. 77, fig. 1]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 252, 559; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 252; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 188

311)– II: p. 80, pl. 77, fig. 3, “*Vipera, Brasiliensis, foemia, Tetzauhcoatl dicta.*”

**? *Heterodon nasicus* Baird and Girard, 1852**

“Tetzauhcoatl”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Coluber tetzauhcoatl* Klein, 1755: 42 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
*Anguis leucomelas* Shaw, 1802: 586 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II:  
 pl. 78, figs. 2–3] [= *nomen dubium fide* Smith and David, 1999: 50]  
 “Tetzauhcoatl”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 50  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 252–253, 559; Müsch *et*  
*al.*, 2005: 252–253; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 188–189

312)– II: pp. 80–81, pl. 77, fig. 4, “*Xaxalhua, seu Coluber, Mexicanus; mas.*”

***Xenodon rabdocephalus* (Wied-Neuwied, 1824)**

“Xaxalhua”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238  
*Coluber xaxalhua* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; 1790b: 141  
 “Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
 “Couleuvre Xaxalhua du Mexique”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,  
 1801a: 157; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 157  
 “Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190  
*Coluber xaxalhua*—Bechstein, 1802a: 205; Gravenhorst, 1807: 413 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Cenchrus* NO. 43—Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
*Natrix rhomboigera* Wagler, 1825: 47 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa constrictor*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
 “Xaxalhua”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
*Epicrates* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 252, 559; Müsch *et*  
*al.*, 2005: 252; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 188

313)– II: p. 81, pl. 77, fig. 5, “*Xaxalhua, seu Coluber, Mexicanus; foemina.*”

***Waglerophis merremii* (Wagler, 1824)**

- “Xalxalhua”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238; Valmont-Bomare, 1775d: 523  
*Coluber xaxalhua* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Xaxathua”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764e: 692; Valmont-Bomare, 1768b: 512; Valmont-Bomare, 1775d: 523  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède, 1790b: 141  
 “Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
 “Couleuvre Xaxalhua du Mexique”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 157; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 157  
 “Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190  
*Cenchrus* NO. 43—Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
*Natrix rhomboigera* Wagler, 1825: 47 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa constrictor*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
 “Xaxalhua”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
*Epicrates* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 253, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 253; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 189

314)– II: p. 81, pl. 77, fig. 6, “Ataligato, *Anguis, rarus, Mexicanus.*”

***Calliophis intestinalis intestinalis* (Laurenti, 1768)**

- “Ataligato”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 182  
*Coluber ataligato* Klein, 1755: 40 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber* NO. 19 (V–271, SC–24)—Russell, 1801: 22  
*Brachyura brachyurus*—Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822a: 101; Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1822b: 474; Kuhl, 1824: 81; Hoogmoed, 1982: 132  
*Elaps gracilis* Wagler, 1825: 13 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Elaps furcatus*—H. Boie *in* Kuhl, 1824: 81; Schlegel, 1837: 451; Müller and Schlegel, 1844c: 64; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1229  
*Elaps intestinalis*—Günther, 1858: 230  
*Callophis intestinalis javanicus*—Günther, 1864: 328  
*Maticora intestinalis*—Hoogmoed, 1982: 132  
 “Ataligato”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 180  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 252–253, 559; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 252–253; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 188–189

315)– II: p. 82, pl. 78, fig. 1, “*Vipera, Orientalis, Hebraeis Zeboa, Graecis Hyaena dicta [ex Indiae Orientalis insulâ].*”

***Vipera berus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Hyaena, ou Vipere d’Orient”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Vipera hyaena* Klein, 1755: 11 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Zeboa”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764e: 700; Valmont-Bomare, 1775d: 539; Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 535; Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 194; Valmont-Bomare, 1800c: 171; Shaw, 1802: 435 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent de l’Isle de Nera”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 194  
*Vipera vulgaris* VAR. C Gravenhorst, 1807: 414 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Pelias berus*—Merrem, 1820: 148; Bonaparte, 1835 *in* 1832–1841: fasc. 12; Fatio, 1872: 211 [cites only II: 78]; Schreiber, 1875: 202  
*Coluber berus*—Bonaparte, 1840: 56  
*Eryx conicus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 470  
*Gongylophis conica*—Gray, 1849: 108  
*Vipera berus*—Strauch, 1869: 32; Camerano, 1888: 36 [cites only II: pl. 78]; Dürigen, 1897: 360; Ulber, 1994: 167.1; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 254, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 254; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 190

*Vipera orientalis*—Camerano, 1888: 36 [cites only II: pl. 78];

Lapeyrère, 1908: 137 [cites only II: pl. 78]

NOT *Vipera kaznakovi*—Nilson *et al.*, 1995: 20

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 37

316)– II: p. 82, pl. 78, fig. 2, “*Coluber, Ammobates, Africanus, ex Guineâ.*”

***Afronatrix anoscopus* (Cope, 1861)**

“Ammobates de Guinée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238

*Vipera dipsas* Klein, 1755: 11 [ICONOTYPE]

“Ammobate”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 110

“Graue Natter”—Merrem, 1790a: 27

*Coluber canus* VAR. B Donndorff, 1798: 181 [ICONOTYPE]

“Guineische Graue Natter oder Ammobates”—Bechstein, 1801: 365

“Ammobates” Shaw, 1802: 481 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber canus*—Daudin, 1803b: 361; Merrem, 1821: 16

“Couleuvre Grison”—Daudin, 1803b: 361

*Natrix canus*—Merrem, 1820: 103

*Natrix cana*—Wagler, 1825: 40

*Coluber conspicillatus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 88

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 41

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 254, 560; Müsch *et al.*,

2005: 254; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 190

317)– II: pp. 82–83, pl. 78, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Acontias, ex Novae Hispaniae Insulis ad Ventum.*”

***Lamprophis aurora* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Acontias de la Nouvelle Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241

*Coluber pseudoacontias* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber* (V–179, SC–37)—Linnaeus, 1754: 25, pl. 19, fig. 1

*Coluber aurora* Linnaeus, 1758: 219 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 78; Linnaeus, 1764a:

371; Linnaeus, 1766: 379; Daubenton, 1784: 590; Lacépède, 1789b: 296; Gmelin,

1789: 1098; Lacépède, 1790b: 84; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 250; Suckow, 1798:

195; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 172; Shaw, 1802: 544;

Daudin, 1803c: 5; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 172; G.

Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 127; F. Cuvier, 1836: 372; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 25

“Dard”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 50

“Pijl-Slang”—Chomel, 1778: 2873

“Aurore”—Lacépède, 1789b: 296; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 394

“Serpent Aurore”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 250; Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325

“Aurora”—Lacépède, 1802b: 112

“Morgenroth Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 77

“Couleuvre Aurore”—Daudin, 1803c: 5

“Coluber Clélie”—Anon, 1810: 568

*Natrix aurora*—Merrem, 1820: 97; Wagler, 1825: 26

*Cloelia aurora*—Wagler, 1830: 187

*Coronella aurora*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90

[erroneously cites II: pl. 22]; Schlegel, 1837: 76

*Coluber* (*Natrix*) *aurora*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 394

*Lamprophis aurora*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 431; Günther, 1858: 195;

Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 254, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 254; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 190

- 318)– II: p. 83, pl. 78, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Indica*, Boiquatrara dicta [ex Insulâ Mauritiî].”  
 ? *Eryx* sp. [? *E. conicus* (Schneider, 1801), ? *E. whitakeri* Das, 1991]  
 ? *Vipera ammodytes ammodytes* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 “Boiquatrara”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 316; Shaw, 1802: 435 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber boiquatrana* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Pelias berus*, Merrem, 1820: 148  
*Eryx conicus*, Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 470  
*Gongylophis conica*, Gray, 1849: 108  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 37  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 254, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 254; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 190
- 319)– II: p. 83, pl. 78, fig. 5, “*Serpens, Ammodites, Surinamensis*.”  
 ? *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
 ? *Boa imperator* Daudin, 1803  
 “Ammodyte de Surinam”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 237 [erroneously cites II: pl. 79, fig. 5]  
*Coluber gliripeta* Klein, 1755: 25 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Sabloneux”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 112  
 “Königlicher Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 1  
 “Ammodite de Surinam”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 157; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 157  
*Boa constrictor*—Bechstein, 1802b: 36; G. Cuvier, 1816: 66; Merrem, 1820: 86; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78 [erroneously cites II: pl. 88, fig. 5]; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59 [erroneously cites II: pl. 88, fig. 5]; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 104 [erroneously cites II: pl. 88, fig. 5]; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406 [erroneously cites II: pl. 88, fig. 5]; Schlegel, 1837: 375; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 507; Gray, 1849: 100  
*Serpens ammodytes*—Bechstein, 1802b: 36  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 254, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 254; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 190
- 320)– II: pp. 83–84, pl. 79, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Japonicus, incomparabilis*, Asmodaeus Princeps dicta [è montibus Japoniae].”  
*Broghammerus reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
 “Prince Asmodée du Japon”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
*Coluber asmodaeus* Klein, 1755: 26 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Asmodée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 175  
*Boa amethystina* Schneider, 1801: 257, 259 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa reticulata* Schneider, 1801: 265 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803a: 118; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 5; Leviton, 1959: 29; Saint Girons, 1972: 41 [cites only II: pl. 79]  
*Boa phrygia* Shaw, 1802: 349 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Python amethystinus*—Daudin, 1803a: 233; Goldfuss, 1820: 150 [erroneously cites I: pl. 79]; Kuhl, 1820: 95; F. Cuvier, 1826: 213  
 “Boa Réticulé”—Daudin, 1803a: 118; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 5  
*Boa amethystina*—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 5 [cites only II: pl. 79]  
 “Boa Bleu”—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 5 [cites only II: pl. 79]  
*Python schneideri* Merrem, 1820: 89 [ICONOTYPE]; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 113; Schlegel, 1837: 418; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 286; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 277; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 499

- Boa rhombeata*—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 112  
 “Ular Sawa”—F. Cuvier, 1826: 212  
*Constrictor schneideri*—Wagler, 1830: 168  
*Boa javanica*—Oken, 1836: 533  
*Python reticulatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 426; Cantor, 1847a: 902; Gray, 1849: 88; Günther, 1864: 330; Cantor, 1886: 163; Boulenger, 1893: 85 [cites only II: pl. 79]; Smith, 1943: 109; Leviton, 1959: 29; Taylor, 1965: 666; Saint Girons, 1972: 41 [cites only II: pl. 79]; David and Vogel, 1996: 41–42; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 179; Smith and David, 1999: 33  
*Pithon reticulatus*—Marelli, 1931: 188 [cites only II: pl. 79]  
*Python* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 255, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 255; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 191

321)– II: p. 84, pl. 79, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Americana, Tigrina.*”

***Psammophylax rhombeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “*Serpens de l’Amérique*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 183  
*Coluber alecto* Shaw, 1802: 405 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Natrix rhombeata*—Wagler, 1825: 36  
*Dipsas multimaculata*—Schlegel, 1837: 265  
*Dipsas rhombeata*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1154  
*Psammophylax rhombeatus*—Günther, 1858: 31; FitzSimons, 1962: 210; Broadley, 1983: 121 [erroneously cites II: pl. 89, fig. 2]; Broadley, 1990: 121 [erroneously cites II: pl. 89, fig. 2]  
*Trimerorhinus rhombeatus*—Boulenger, 1896: 138  
 “Tetzauchoatl”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 255, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 255; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 191

322)– II: p. 84, pl. 79, fig. 3, “*Serpens, seu Anguis cervinus, Macacoatl dictus, Americanus.*”

***Siphlophis cervinus* (Laurenti, 1768)**

- “Macacoatl”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 180  
*Coluber macacoatl* Klein, 1755: 40 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coronella cervina* Laurenti, 1768: 88 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber zeilonicus* Gmelin, 1789: 1106 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber cervinus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1114; Suckow, 1798: 227; Bechstein, 1802a: 194  
 “Cervine Petola”—Lacépède, 1802b: 183  
*Natrix stolatus*—Merrem, 1820: 123  
*Lycodon audax*—F. Boie, 1827: 525  
*Coluber audax*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 126  
*Lycognathus scolopax*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 919  
*Lycognathus cervinus*—Boulenger, 1896: 57  
*Siphlophis cervina*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 255, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 255; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 191

323)– II: p. 85, pl. 80, fig. 1, “Tetzauhcoatl; sive *Serpens rarissima, ex Novâ Hispaniâ.*”

***Broghammerus reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)**

- “Tetzauhcoatl de la Nouvelle Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236  
*Vipera rictu canino* or *tetzauhcoatl* Klein, 1755: 19 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 182  
*Boa amethystina* Schneider, 1801: 257, 259 [ICONOTYPE]

- Boa reticulata* Schneider, 1801: 266 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803a: 118  
*Boa rhombeata* Schneider, 1801: 266 [ICONOTYPE]; Gravenhorst, 1807: 416;  
 Schneider, 1821: 118; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 112; Leviton,  
 1959: 30; David and Vogel, 1996: 42 [erroneously cites II: pl. 79, fig. 1]  
*Boa phrygia* Shaw, 1802: 349 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Python amethystinus*—Daudin, 1803a: 233  
 “Boa Réticulé”—Daudin, 1803a: 118  
*Boa amethystina*—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 5 [cites only II: pl. 79]  
 “Boa Bleu”—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 5 [cites only II: pl. 79]  
*Python amethystinus*—Goldfuss, 1820: 150 [erroneously  
 cites I: pl. 80]; F. Cuvier, 1826: 213  
*Python schneideri* Merrem, 1820: 89 [ICONOTYPE]; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822:  
 113; Schlegel, 1837: 418; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 286; Van der Hoeven,  
 1855: 499; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 277; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 499  
 “Ular Sawa”—F. Cuvier, 1826: 212  
*Constrictor schneideri*—Wagler, 1830: 168  
*Boa javanica*—Oken, 1836: 533  
*Python reticulatus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 426; Cantor, 1847a: 902;  
 Gray, 1849: 88; Günther, 1864: 330; Cantor, 1886: 163; Boulenger,  
 1893: 85 [cites only II: pl. 80]; Smith, 1943: 109; Leviton, 1959: 30;  
 Taylor, 1965: 667; Aramata, 1990a: 64, 1990b: 274; David and Vogel,  
 1996: 41; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 179; Smith and David, 1999: 33  
*Pithon reticulatus*—Marelli, 1931: 188  
 Boinae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 256–257, 560; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 256–257; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 192–193

324)– II: p. 85, pl. 80, fig. 2, “*Serpens amoena, ex Novâ Hisopaniâ.*”

***Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

- Coluber capitali fascia latiore* Klein, 1755: 40 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
 “Serpens du Pérou”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 177  
*Lycodon agilis*—F. Boie, 1827: 522  
*Elaps lemniscatus*—Schlegel, 1837: 444; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1217  
*Coniophanes imperialis*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
*Python reticulatus*—Aramata, 1990a: 64  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 256–257, 560; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 256–257; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 192–193

325)– II: p. 86, pl. 81, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Bojobi, Ceilanica, bucculenta.*”

***Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Boas caninus* Linnaeus, 1754: 39, pl. 1  
 “Bojobi”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 315;  
 Lacépède, 1789b: 378; Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 310; Lacépède, 1802b:  
 231; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412  
*Vipera bojobi* Klein, 1755: 19 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa canina* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 76;  
 Linnaeus, 1766: 373; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 21  
*Cenchris* NO. 136 (V–205, SC–79)—Gronovius, 1763: 25  
*Boa aurantiaca* Laurenti, 1768: 89 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 159  
*Boa viridis*—Boddaert, 1783: 17

- Boa canina*—Daubenton, 1784: 593; Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 310; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 143; Schneider, 1801: 242; Bechstein, 1802b: 42; Daudin, 1803a: 214; Bosc, 1816: 512; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; Merrem, 1820: 87; Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 109; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 79; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 143; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 60; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 107; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412
- Boa canina* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1083
- Boa bojobi*—Lacépède, 1789b: 378; Lacépède, 1790b: 191
- Boa canina* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 5 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 212; Shaw, 1802: 346, pl. 95 [ICONOTYPE]
- Strumpfköpfiger Schlinger—Merrem, 1790b: 14
- “Canina, or Green Boa”—Wilkes, 1801: *Boa* pl. 1
- Boa canina* VAR. 1 Shaw, 1802: 346, pl. 95 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Boa Bojobi”—Daudin, 1803a: 214
- Xiphosoma araramboya*—Spix, 1824: 45
- Xiphophosoma araramboya*—Schinz, 1834: 136
- Xiphosoma caninum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 540; Gray, 1849: 96
- Corallus caninus*—Boulenger, 1893: 102; Stimson, 1969: 10; Aramata, 1990a: 58, 1990b: 268; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 190; Kivitt and Wiseman, 2000: 75; Müssch *et al.*, 2001: 259, 560; Müssch *et al.*, 2005: 259; Müssch *et al.*, 2006: 204
- Morelia viridis*—Smith and David, 1999: 33
- Emerald tree boa—Dover, 2006: pl. 49

326)– II: p. 86, pl. 82, fig. 1, “*Serpens, ornatissima, Amboinensis, Boiguatrara dicta.*”

? *Leptophis ahaetulla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

? *Ahaetulla mycterizans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- “Boiguatrara”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 316
- Vipera boiguatrara* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE]
- Coluber* NO. 24 (V–165, SC–152)—Gronovius, 1756: 61
- Coluber ahaetulla* Linnaeus, 1758: 225 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 406; Linnaeus, 1766: 387; Gmelin, 1789: 1116; Bonnaterre, 1790: 29; Bonnaterre, 1795: 233; Shaw and Nodder, 1795: pl. 209; Suckow, 1798: 231; Bechstein, 1801: 425; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 114; Shaw, 1802: 550; Daudin, 1803c: 64; F. Cuvier, 1818a: 182; Kuhl, 1820: 97; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 114; F. Cuvier, 1836: 364; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 566; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 31
- Coluber boiga* Lacépède, 1789b: 223 [ICONOTYPE]; Lacépède, 1790a: 425
- “Boiga”—Lacépède, 1789b: 223; Lacépède, 1802b: 37; Lacépède *et al.*, 1834: 228; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 378
- “Bojobi”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325
- Coluber maderensis* VAR. C Donndorff, 1798: 164 [ICONOTYPE]
- [erroneously cites II: pl. 86, fig. 1]
- “Couleuvre Boiga”—Daudin, 1803c: 63; F. Cuvier, 1818a: 182; Glaire *et al.*, 1846: 566
- Coluber ahaetula*—F. Cuvier, 1804: 402
- “Baiapua, ou Bayapua”—F. Cuvier, 1804: 402
- Coluber boiguatrara*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 400
- “Boiquatiara”—Anchieta, 1812: 171
- Leptophis ahaetulla*—Bell, 1825: 328; Bell, 1826: 105; Bell, 1830: 1037
- Natrix diana* Wagler, 1825: 23 [ICONOTYPE]
- Coluber gramineus*—Lesson, 1828: 389

- Coluber (Natrix) ahaetulla*—Lacépède *et al.*, 1834: 228;  
 Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 378  
 “Colubro Boiga”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 364  
*Dryiophis* sp.—Schlegel, 1837: 245  
*Tragops prasinus*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 825  
*Leptophis ahaetulla ahaetulla*—David and Dubois, 2001: 24  
*Ahaetulla* sp.—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 260, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 260; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 194

327)– II: pp. 86–87, pl. 82, fig. 2, “*Serpens* Bayhapua, *Africana*.”

***Leptodeira septentrionalis septentrionalis* (Kennicott in Baird, 1859)**

- “Coecuba”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 243  
*Vipera peruviana* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber bayhapua* Klein, 1755: 40 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coronella africana* Laurenti, 1768: 87 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber pethola* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1112  
*Coluber pethola africana*—Suckow, 1798: 225  
 “Pethola Viper”—Wilkes, 1802: *Coluber* pl. 15, fig. 2  
*Coluber alecto* VAR. 1 Shaw, 1802: 405 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber pethola* VAR. A—Daudin, 1803b: 333  
 “Couleuvre Péthole”—Daudin, 1803b: 333  
*Natrix annulatus*—Merrem, 1820: 111  
*Natrix striola*—Wagler, 1825: 30  
*Coronella annulata*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 90  
*Dipsas annulata*—Schlegel, 1837: 295; Filippi, 1840: 39  
*Dryophis petalarius*—Oken, 1836: 558  
*Telescopus* sp.—Smith and David, 1999: 36  
 “Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 25  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 260, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 260; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 194

328)– II: p. 87, pl. 82, fig. 3, “*Serpens canora, purpurea*, *Caecuba*.”

***Thelotornis kirtlandii* (Hallowell, 1844)**

- Coluber cacuba* Klein, 1755: 40 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber ahaetulla*—Daubenton, 1784: 593  
*Coluber purpurascens* Shaw, 1802: 549 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Leptophis purpurascens*—Bell, 1825: 328; Bell, 1826: 105; Bell, 1830: 1037  
*Dryinus purpurascens*—Wagler, 1825: 18  
*Dryophis rostrata*—D. Thon in Ersch and Gruber, 1836a: 50  
*Dryiophis prasina*—Schlegel, 1837: 244  
*Dryiophis nasuta*—Schlegel, 1837: 244  
*Dryiophis* sp.—Schlegel, 1837: 245  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 48  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 260, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 260; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 194

329)– II: p. 87, pl. 83, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Indica, Bubalina*, Ana Candaja *Ceilonensibus, id est, Bubalorum membra conterens*.”

**? *Gonyosoma oxycephala* (Reinwardt in F. Boie, 1827)**

- “Anacandaja”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 241  
*Vipera anacandaja* Klein, 1755: 21 [ICONOTYPE]

*Gonyosoma viride* Wagler, 1828: pl. 9  
*Coluber viridis*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 124  
*Triglyphodon cyaneum* Duméril, 1853: 507 [ICONOTYPE]; Duméril,  
 Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1079 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Dipsas bubalina*—Günther, 1864: 311  
*Clelia clelia*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 261, 560  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 261; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 195

330)— II: p. 87, pl. 83, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, Boyuna, id est, Anguis, niger, Conspicillo seu Diademate quodam album super caput insignitus.*”

***Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768**

“Boyuna”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 331  
*Vipera boyuna* Klein, 1755: 22 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 399  
*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 198  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 7—Shaw, 1802: 455; Merrem, 1821: 55  
*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Lycodon caninana*—F. Boie, 1827: 529  
*Coluber variabilis*—Schlegel, 1837: 150  
*Naia melanoleuca*—Boulenger, 1896: 376  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 261, 560; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 261; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 195

331)— II: p. 89, pl. 84, fig. 1, “*Coluber, Tlèhua, seu Igneus, perpulcher, ex Novâ Hispaniâ.*”

***Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber hortulanus* Linnaeus, 1754: 37  
 “Tlehua de la Nouvelle Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238;  
 Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 150;  
 Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 150  
 “Petzcoal”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245  
*Coluber tlehua* Klein, 1755: 31 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson,  
 Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183  
*Boa hortulana* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 76; Linnaeus, 1764a:  
 325; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Gmelin, 1789: 1084; Valmont-Bomare, 1791h: 221;  
 Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 149; Schneider, 1801:  
 245; Bechstein, 1802b: 53; Daudin, 1803a: 119; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; Merrem,  
 1820: 85; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1822: 355; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 110;  
 Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 110; G. Cuvier, 1829: 79; Latreille *in* Sonnini  
 de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 149; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 60;  
 G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 106; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Schlegel, 1837: 393;  
 Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 414; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22  
*Boa broderie*—Lacépède, 1789b: 381 [sic = 385]; Lacépède, 1790b: 198  
 “Broderie”—Lacépède, 1789b: 381; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 414  
 “Tlehua ou Tleva”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 62; Valmont-Bomare, 1791h: 221  
 “Embroidered Boa”—Lacépède, 1802b: 235  
*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 6—Shaw, 1802: 455  
 “Boa Broderie”—Daudin, 1803a: 119  
*Boa hypnale*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 109  
*Xiphosoma hortulanum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 545  
*Corallus hortulanus*—Gray, 1849: 97; Boulenger, 1893:  
 101; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1996: 230

- “Tlehua, or Petzcoatl”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
*Epicrates* sp.—Aramata, 1990a: 61, 1990b: 271  
 Boinae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 262, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 262; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 196
- 332)– II: p. 89, pl. 84, fig. 2, “*Serpens*, Petzcoatl, seu *Anguis Lubricus, Mexicanus*.”  
 ? *Thamnodynastes* sp. [? *T. chaquensis* Bergna and Alvarez, 1993, ? *T. pallidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)]  
 “Bayhapua”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber petzcoatl* Klein, 1755: 40 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
 “Petzcoatl”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 411  
*Naja haje*—Günther, 1858: 225  
*Oxybelis aeneus*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 184  
*Epicrates* sp.—Aramata, 1990a: 61  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 262, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 262; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 196
- 333)– II: p. 90, pl. 84, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Americana, Pela dicta; Pediculosa*.”  
 ? *Ninia sebae* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)  
 ? *Atractus* sp. [? *A. potschi* Fernandes, 1995, ? *A. zebrinus* (Jan, 1862)]  
 ? *Aspidura brachyrrhos* (F. Boie, 1827)  
 “Pela”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244  
*Coluber pela* Klein, 1755: 41 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Naja tripudians*—Schlegel, 1837: 468  
*Epicrates* sp.—Aramata, 1990a: 61  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 262, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 262; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 196
- 334)– II: pp. 90–91, pl. 85, fig. 1, “*Serpens, ex Regno Peru, conspicillo insignita*.”  
*Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 “Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 105; Leviton, 1965: 533; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 263, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 263; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 197; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 102; Lacépède, 1790a: 279; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Russell, 1801: 3; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Cobra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231  
*Vipera conspicillaris* Klein, 1755: 17 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent à Lunette”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 664  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94  
*Coluber* NO. 96 (V–193, SC–62)—Gronovius, 1763: 20  
*Coluber capite*—Boddaert, 1783: 23  
*Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes du Perou”—Lacépède, 1789b: 102; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 351  
*Coluber naja-peruvianus* Bonnaterre, 1790: 24 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 229  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber coeca* VAR. B—Suckow, 1798: 209

*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

28; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 28

*Coluber peruvii*—Bechstein, 1801: 246

“Peruvian Viper”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273, 299

*Vipera naja peruviana*—Daudin, 1803b: 63

“Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63

*Naia tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147;

*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schlegel, 1837: 468;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 351; Günther, 1858: 223

*Vipera (Naja) naia*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier and

Voigt, 1832: 139; G. Cuvier, 1836: 416

*Vipera (Naia) naia*—G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 70

*Coluber naia*—Elliot, 1840: 41 [erroneously cites II: pl. 84]

*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74;

Deraniyagala, 1960: 61 [erroneously cites I: pl. 85]

“Common Cobra”—Dover, 2006: pl. 50

335)– II: p. 91, pl. 85, fig. 2, “*Serpens, minor, Peruviana, sine conspicillo.*”

? *Clelia* sp. [? *C. clelia* (Daudin, 1803), ? *C. scytalina* (Cope, 1867)]

? *Drepanoides anomalus* (Jan, 1863)

? *Pseudoboa* sp. [? *P. neuwiedi* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854), ? *P. nigra* (Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854)]

“Serpens du Pérou”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 177

*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26

“Naja du Pérou”—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:

27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26

*Coluber peruvianus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 404

*Natrix clelia*—Merrem, 1820: 98

*Natrix melanocephala*—Wagler, 1825: 26

*Coluber clelia*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 127

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 263, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

263; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 197; Dover, 2006: pl. 50

336)– II: p. 91, pl. 86, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Aesculapius, Orientalis, maximus [ex insulâ Ceilanicâ].*”

*Micrurus surinamensis* (F. Cuvier, 1816)

*Serpens esculape*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 232

*Coluber aesculapius maximus* Klein, 1755: 28 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent Esculape Oriental”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 126

*Coluber aesculapii*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 43; Bonnaterre, 1795: 245

“Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 399

*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 198

*Coluber chironis*—Bechstein, 1801: 433

*Coluber pullatus* var. 5 Shaw, 1802: 454–455, pl. 115 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber cinctus*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 412

*Coluber melaleucus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 412 [ICONOTYPE]

*Vipera (Elaps) surinamensis*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84 [ICONOTYPE]; G. Cuvier,

1829: 94; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 71; G. Cuvier, 1836: 417

*Elaps latonius*—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289

“Elaps latonien”—F. Cuvier, 1819a: 289

*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 8—Merrem, 1821: 55aa  
*Elaps grandis* Wagler, 1825: 10 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Lycodon caninana*—F. Boie, 1827: 529  
*Elaps surinamensis*—Wagler, 1830: 193; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 84; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 141; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1225; Günther, 1858: 234; Boulenger, 1896: 414  
*Micrurus surinamensis surinamensis*—Schmidt, 1952: 29  
*Micrurus surinamensis*—Roze, 1996: 221–222, fig. 61  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 39  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 264–265, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 264–265; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 198–199

337)– II: p. 92, pl. 86, fig. 4, “*Anguis, Scytale, minor & elegans, ex Chio insulâ.*”

? *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

“Scytale de de l’Isle de Chio”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 228  
*Coluber chilo insula* Klein, 1755: 54 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Scytale”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 124, 150  
*Eryx turcica*—F. Boie, 1827: 513  
*Erix turcica*—Oken, 1836: 526  
*Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE]  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 264, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 264; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 198

338)– II: p. 92, pl. 86, fig. 5, “*Serpens, eximia, Africana, crocea, fronte albâ.*”

*Prosymna* sp. [? *P. stuhlmannii* (Pfeffer, 1893), ? *P. sundevallii sundevallii* (A. Smith, 1849)]

“Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 172  
*Coluber duberria* Merrem, 1790a: 7 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber angulatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 201 [erroneously cites II: pl. 68, fig. 1]  
*Coluber angustus*—Bechstein, 1802a: 222  
*Coluber lutrix*—Shaw, 1802: 472  
*Coluber arctiventris*—Daudin, 1803c: 221; Kuhl, 1820: 98;  
 Merrem, 1821: 3; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 127  
 “Couleuvre à Ventre Étroit”—Daudin, 1803c: 221  
*Natrix arctiventris*—Merrem, 1820: 100; Wagler, 1825: 27  
*Oligodon atriventus*—Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 89; Swainson, 1839: 365  
*Homalosoma arctiventris*—Thon. in Ersch, Gruber and Hoffmann, 1833: 201  
*Calamaria arctiventris*—Schlegel, 1837: 37–38  
*Homalosoma lutrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 110; Günther, 1858: 20  
*Duberria lutrix lutrix*—Loveridge, 1944: 144; FitzSimons, 1962: 167; Broadley, 1983: 104; Broadley, 1990: 104  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 265, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 265; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 199

339)– II: p. 93, pl. 87, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Boitiapo; seu Cobra de Sipo, Brasiliensis, spinosa.*”

*Chironius fuscus fuscus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Coluber boitiapo* Klein, 1755: 32 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber fuscus* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 393; Linnaeus, 1766: 384; Daubenton, 1784: 680; Gmelin, 1789: 1108; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 289; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 152; Shaw, 1802: 498;

Daudin, 1803c: 112; Kuhl, 1820: 98 [erroneously cites II: pl. 86, fig. 1]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 152; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28; "Boitiapo, ou Cobra de Sipo"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 316 [erroneously cites II: pl. 87, fig. 11]  
 "Ibiracoa"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 526  
*Coluber subfuscus*—Bechstein, 1801: 431  
 "Brownish Viper"—Lacépède, 1802b: 44  
 "Couleuvre Sombre à Deux Raies"—Daudin, 1803c: 112  
 "Boitiapo"—Lichtenstein, 1820: 250  
*Coluber boitiapo* Lichtenstein, 1820: 251 [iconotype]  
*Natrix carinatus*—Merrem, 1820: 120  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 266, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 266; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 200; Dover, 2006: pl. 51

340)– II: pp. 94–95, pl. 88, fig. 1, "*Aspis, Aegyptiaca, permagna.*"

***Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

"Aspic d'égypte"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber aspis aegyptiaca* Klein, 1755: 32 [ICONOTYPE]  
 "Aspic"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 179  
 "Aspis Aegyptiaca"—Merrem, 1810: 55  
*Boa cenchria*—Merrem, 1820: 87; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; Wied-Neuwied, 1825: 225  
*Boa murina*—Schneider, 1821: 109  
*Boa cenchris*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 96  
*Epicrates cenchris*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 555; Boulenger, 1893: 94  
*Epicrates cenchria*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 267, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 267; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 201  
 "Rainbow boa"—Dover, 2006: pl. 52

341)– II: p. 95, pl. 88, fig. 2, "*Aspis, Ceilonica, rubra.*"

? ***Aspidura brachyorrhos* (F. Boie, 1827)**

? ***Epicrates exsul* Netting and Goin, 1944**

"Aspic rouge de Ceylan"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 242  
*Coluber rubicundus* Klein, 1755: 32 [ICONOTYPE]  
 "Aspic de Ceylan"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 179  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 267, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 267; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 201; Dover, 2006: pl. 52

342)– II: p. 95, pl. 89, fig. 1, "*Serpens, Noja, Siamensis, cum Conspicillo, seu Cobra de Capello vel Cabelo dictus.*"

***Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768**

"Cobram de Capello"—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 526; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 *in* 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 *in* 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 *in* 1787: 105; Leviton, 1965: 533; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 268–269, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 268–269; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 202–203  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède, 1790a: 255; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Bechstein, 1801: 229; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 "Naia du Royaume de Siam"—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231

- Vipera naja* Klein, 1755: 17 [ICONOTYPE]; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Neia”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 664  
*Naja naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94  
*Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768: 91 [ICONOTYPE]; Russell, 1801: 3; Smith, 1943: 427; Wüster *et al.*, 1997: 772; David and Ineich, 1999: 167; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30  
 “Cobra—Capella Cabelo”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 326  
*Coluber naja* VAR. C—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347  
*Coluber naja* VAR. A Bonnaterra, 1790: 23 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterra, 1795: 228  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber coeca* VAR. E—Suckow, 1798: 209  
*Vipera naja siamensis*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naja vulgaris*—Stephenson, 1832: 82 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 1]; Stephenson, 1838: 82 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 1]  
*Naja tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Schlegel, 1837: 468; Günther, 1858: 223; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Vipera (Naja) naia*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 70; G. Cuvier, 1836: 416  
*Vipera (Naja) naja*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 139  
*Naja seamensis*—Elliot, 1840: 40  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74  
*Naja kaouthia kaouthia*—Deraniyagala, 1960: 53  
*Naja naja kaouthia*—Taylor and Elbel, 1958: 1162

343)– II: p. 95, pl. 89, fig. 2, “*Serpens, cum Conspicillo, minor [insulae Ternatanae].*”

***Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768**

- “Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526; Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106; Leviton, 1965: 533; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 268, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 268; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 202  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède, 1790a: 255; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Bechstein, 1801: 229; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Petit Serpent à Lunette”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231  
*Vipera naja* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Petit Serpent à Lunette de l’Isle de Ternate”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 664  
*Naja naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94  
*Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768: 91 [ICONOTYPE]; Russell, 1801: 3; Smith, 1943: 427; Wüster *et al.*, 1997: 772; David and Ineich, 1999: 167; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30  
 “Cobra—Capella Conspicillum”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 326  
*Coluber naja* VAR. C—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347

*Coluber naja* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 23 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 228  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber coeca* VAR. E—Suckow, 1798: 209  
*Vipera naja siamensis*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naja tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844  
 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160;  
 Schlegel, 1837: 468; Günther, 1858: 223; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Vipera (Naia) naia*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier and  
 M’Murtrie, 1831: 70; G. Cuvier, 1836: 416  
*Vipera (Naja) naja*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 139  
*Naia seamensis*—Elliot, 1840: 40  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74  
*Naja kaouthia kaouthia*—Deraniyagala, 1960: 53  
*Naja naja kaouthia*—Taylor and Elbel, 1958: 1162

344)– II: p. 95, pl. 89, fig. 3, “*Serpens, Indicus, cum Conspicillo, lepidè circulatus.*”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;  
 Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106; Leviton, 1965:  
 533; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 268–269, 560; Müsch *et*  
*al.*, 2005: 268–269; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 202–203; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30  
 “Serpent des Indes à Lunette”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231  
*Vipera coronata* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Vipera lepide circulata* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Linnaeus, 1766:  
 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 86; Lacépède, 1790a: 259; Valmont-  
 Bomare, 1791g: 272; Bechstein, 1801: 232; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Serpent à Lunette des Indes”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 664  
*Naia naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94  
*Naja fasciata* Laurenti, 1768: 91 [ICONOTYPE]; Russell, 1801:  
 3; Schlegel, 1837: 468; Smith, 1943: 427  
 “Cobra—Capella Indicus”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788:  
 327 [erroneously cites II: pl. 97, fig. 3]  
*Coluber naja* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1105; Bonnaterre,  
 1790: 23 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 228  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 86; Lacépède, 1845: 347  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber coeca* VAR. D—Suckow, 1798: 209  
*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
 27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 276  
*Vipera naja fasciata*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naia fasciata*—Elliot, 1840: 40  
*Naia tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844  
 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160;  
 Schlegel, 1837: 468; Günther, 1858: 223; Wall, 1921: 459

- Vipera (Naia) naia*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 70; G. Cuvier, 1836: 416  
*Vipera (Naja) naja*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 139  
*Naja naja lutescens*—Deraniyagala, 1945: 109  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74

345)– II: p. 96, pl. 89, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Brasiliensis, cum conspicillo, Cordis oculati formam habente.*”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;  
 Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106; Leviton, 1965: 533; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 269, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 269; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 203; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387, pl. 55, fig. 4; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 104; Lacépède, 1790a: 281; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
*Serpens brasiliensis*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231  
*Vipera brasiliensis* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Serpent à Lunette de Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 665  
*Naia naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94  
*Naja brasiliensis* Laurenti, 1768: 91 [ICONOTYPE]; Russell, 1801: 3 [erroneously cites II: pl. 80, fig. 4]; Gravenhorst, 1807: 415  
 “Cobra–Capella Brasiliensis”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 327  
*Coluber rufus* Gmelin, 1789: 1105 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 211; Smith, 1943: 427  
 “Serpent à Lunettes du Brésil”—Lacépède, 1789b: 104; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352  
*Coluber naja-brasiliensis* Bonnaterre, 1790: 24 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonaterre, 1795: 229  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber coecus* VAR. A Suckow, 1798: 210 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber brasiliae*—Bechstein, 1801: 248  
*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 300  
*Vipera naja brasiliensis*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naia tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Schlegel, 1837: 468; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352; Günther, 1858: 223; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Vipera (Naia) naia*—G. Cuvier, 1829: 93; G. Cuvier and M'Murtrie, 1831: 70; G. Cuvier, 1836: 416  
*Vipera (Naja) naja*—G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 139  
*Naia brasiliensis*—Elliot, 1840: 40  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74

346)– II: p. 96, pl. 90, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Indicus, coronatus diademate, seu conspicillo insignitus, Lusitanis Cobras de Capello dictus.*”

***Naja kaouthia* Lesson, 1831**

- “Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;  
 Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112

- Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 *in* 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 *in* 1787: 105; Leviton, 1965: 533; Aramata, 1990a: 52, 1990b: 262; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 271, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 271; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 205  
 “Bril Slang”—Seba, 1752: 1  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Valmont-Bomare, 1780: 396; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède, 1790a: 255; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Bechstein, 1801: 229; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Cobras de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 230  
 “Serpent à Lunette des Indes”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 665  
*Naia naia*—Darelius, 1749 *in* 1762: 94  
*Coluber* NO. 104 (V–181, SC–47)—Gronovius, 1763: 21  
*Naja non naja* Laurenti, 1768: 92 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Cobra de Capello”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 326  
*Coluber caecus* Gmelin, 1789: 1104 [ICONOTYPE]; Smith, 1943: 427  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Vipera naja*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27  
 “Caecus, or Secret Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 12, fig. 1  
 “Uncertain Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 179  
*Vipera naja non naja*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naja lutescens* VAR. C Gravenhorst, 1807: 415 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Naja vulgaris*—Stephenson, 1832: 82 [erroneously cites I: pl. 99, fig. 2]; Stephenson, 1838: 82 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 2]  
*Naia tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Schlegel, 1837: 468 [erroneously cites I: pl. 91]; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1295; Günther, 1858: 223  
*Coluber naia*—Elliot, 1840: 41  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74; Deraniyagala, 1960: 61 [erroneously cites I: pl. 90]  
*Naja naja lutescens*—Deraniyagala, 1945: 109  
*Naja naja indusi* Deraniyagala, 1960: 50 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Naja* sp.—Wahlgren, 2000: 25  
*Naja kaouthia*—Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30

347)– II: p. 97, pl. 90, fig. 2, “Cobra de Capello, *foemella, sine perspicillo, seu Tripudia.*”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- “Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 526; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 *in* 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 *in* 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 *in* 1787: 106; Van der Hoeven, 1855: 486; Leviton, 1965: 533; Aramata, 1990a: 52, 1990b: 262; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Wahlgren, 2000: 25; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 271, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 271; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 205; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30  
 “Bril Slang”—Seba, 1752: 1  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Linnaeus, 1759: 79; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Valmont-Bomare,

- 1780: 396; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 89; Lacépède, 1790a: 263; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Bechstein, 1801: 234; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
 “Cobra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231; Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 326  
 “Cobra de Capello sans Lunette”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 665  
*Naia naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 95  
*Naja maculata* Laurenti, 1768: 91 [ICONOTYPE]; Russell, 1801: 3; Smith, 1943: 427  
*Coluber naja* VAR. D—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 89  
*Coluber naja* VAR. C Bonnaterre, 1790: 23 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 228  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber coecus* VAR. A—Suckow, 1798: 210 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27  
 “Cobra de Capello, or Spectacle-headed Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 12, fig. 2  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 279  
*Vipera naja maculata*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naja tripudians*—Schlegel, 1837: 468; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 348; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 275; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 263; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 486  
*Naia maculata*—Elliot, 1840: 40  
*Naia tripudians*—Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74; Deraniyagala, 1960: 61  
*Naja naja lutescens*—Deraniyagala, 1945: 109

348)– II: p. 97, pl. 91, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, maxima, Pimberah dicta.*”

? *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862

- Cenchris* NO. 16 (V–240, SC–64)—Sundius, 1748: 21; Sundius, 1748 in 1749a: 507; Sundius, 1748 in 1749b: 498; Sundius, 1748 in 1787: 498  
*Boas constrictor* Linnaeus, 1754: 38; Anonymous, 1797b: pl. 50  
*Serpens ceylonica maxima*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238  
 “Pimberoh”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 238  
*Vipera pimberah* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber fuscus* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 393; Linnaeus, 1766: 384; Daubenton, 1784: 680; Gmelin, 1789: 1108; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 290; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 152; Daudin, 1803c: 112; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 152; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28  
 “Boiguacu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 312  
 “Pimberah”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 465; Valmont-Bomare, 1764d: 307; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 17  
 “Pimberoch”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 150  
*Boa* sp.—Anonymous, 1771: pl. 52, fig. 1  
 “Sombre”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325  
*Coluber subfuscus*—Bechstein, 1801: 431  
 “Brownish Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 44  
 “Couleuvre Sombre à Deux Raies”—Daudin, 1803c: 112  
 NOT *Coluber fuscus*—Kuhl, 1820: 98  
*Cophias crotalinus*—Merrem, 1820: 154  
*Trigonocephalus crotalinus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 144  
*Boa* sp.—Wied-Neuwied, 1825: 225  
*Lachesis mutus*—Gray, 1849: 13  
*Lachesis muta*—Linstow, 1894: 19 [cites only II: pl. 91]

*Lachesis rhombeata*—Linstow, 1894: 19 [cites only II: pl. 91]

BOIDAE—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 272, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005:

272; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 206; Dover, 2006: pl. 53

349)– II: pp. 97–98, pl. 92, fig. 1, “*Coluber*, Depone, *maximus*, *Mexicanus*, *maculis discoloribus*.”

***Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758**

*Vipera depone* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 182

*Cophias crotalinus*—Merrem, 1820: 154

*Trigonocephalus crotalinus*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 144

*Lachesis mutus*—Gray, 1849: 13

*Lachesis muta*—Linstow, 1894: 19 [cites only II: pl. 91]

*Lachesis rhombeata*—Linstow, 1894: 19 [cites only II: pl. 92]

*Boa constrictor*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 273, 560; Müsch *et*

*al.*, 2005: 273; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 207

“Common boa”—Dover, 2006: pl. 54

350)– II: pp. 98–99, pl. 93, fig. 1, “*Vipera*, Bitin, *Colubri di genere, major, Ceilonica, elegantissima*.”

***Bitis arietans* (Merrem, 1820)**

*Vipera bitin* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]

“Bitin du Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 292

*Cobra clotho* Laurenti, 1768: 104 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber clotho*—Gmelin, 1789: 1086; Suckow, 1798: 169; Shaw, 1802: 401 [ICONOTYPE]

“Vipère de Ceylan”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,

1801b: 10 [erroneously cites II: pl. 93, fig. 2]; Latreille *in* Sonnini de

Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 10 [erroneously cites II: pl. 93, fig. 2]

“Clotho, or Deadly Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 1

“Clotho Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 144

*Vipera clotho* Daudin, 1803b: 171; G. Cuvier, 1816: 84; G. Cuvier, 1829: 91; G. Cuvier

and M’Murtrie, 1831: 68; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 137; G. Cuvier, 1836: 414

“Vipère Clotho”—Daudin, 1803b: 171

“Augiger Schlinger”—Merrem, 1810: 56 [cites only II: pl. 93]

*Echidna arietans*—Merrem, 1820: 152; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1427

*Echidna severus*—Oken, 1836: 546–547

*Vipera arietans*—Schlegel, 1837: 579; Strauch, 1869: 93

*Clotho arietans*—Gray, 1849: 25

*Coluber atropos*—Stejneger, 1936: 140

*Bitis arietans*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 358

*Bitis arietans arietans*—Smith and David, 1999: 35

*Lachesis muta*—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 274, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 274

“Poisonous snake”—Dover, 2006: pl. 55

351)– II: p. 99, pl. 94, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Malabarica, Diademate coronata, sive conspicillo insignita, & Cobra de Capello dicta*.”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 *in* 1749a: 526;

Hast, 1745 *in* 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 *in* 1787: 112

*Vipera malabarica* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 387;

Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 84;

- Lacépède, 1790a: 255; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Suckow, 1798: 209; Bechstein, 1801: 229; Shaw, 1802: 409; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27
- “Serpent à Lunette de Malabar”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 665 [erroneously cites II: pl. 94, fig. 7]
- “Cobra—Capella Heretimandel”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 325
- Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105
- “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347
- “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272
- “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273
- Vipera naja*—Daudin, 1803b: 62
- “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 62
- Naja lutescens*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 415
- Naia tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Boulenger, 1896: 380 [erroneously cites I: pl. 94, fig. 1]
- Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Schlegel, 1837: 468; Günther, 1858: 223 [erroneously cites II: pl. 94, figs. 1–4]
- Coluber naia*—Elliot, 1840: 41
- Naja naja*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 274, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 274; Wallach *et al.*, 2009: 30

352)– II: p. 99, pl. 94, fig. 2, “*Vipera, major, Ceylonica, Bitin dicta; foemina.*”

***Bitis arietans* (Merrem, 1820)**

- “Bitin, ou Grand Vipere de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 236 [erroneously cites II: pl. 114, figs. 2–3]
- Vipera bitin* Klein, 1755: 9 [ICONOTYPE]
- “Bitin de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 292
- “Bitin”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764a: 307; Valmont-Bomare, 1768a: 289; Valmont-Bomare, 1775a: 451
- Cobra lachesis* Laurenti, 1768: 104 [ICONOTYPE]
- Coluber lachesis*—Gmelin, 1789: 1085; Suckow, 1798: 169; Shaw, 1802: 402, pl. 105 [ICONOTYPE]; Gravenhorst, 1807: 415; Mertens, 1937: 16
- Coluber* NO. 32 (V–170, SC–54)—Russell, 1801: 37
- “The Lachesis, or Fatal Viper”—Wilkes, 1801: *Coluber* pl. 4 [erroneously printed as pl. 2]
- “Parcen Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 143
- Coluber dubius*—Merrem, 1810: 56 [erroneously cites II: pl. 98, fig. 2]
- “Augiger Schlinger”—Merrem, 1810: 57 [cites only II: pl. 94]
- Vipera lachesis*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 84; G. Cuvier, 1829: 91; G. Cuvier and M<sup>r</sup>Murtrie, 1831: 68; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 137; G. Cuvier, 1836: 414
- Echidna arietans*—Merrem, 1820: 152; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1427
- Echidna severus*—Oken, 1836: 547
- Vipera arietans*—Schlegel, 1837: 579; Strauch, 1869: 93
- Coluber naia*—Elliot, 1840: 41
- Clotho arietans*—Gray, 1849: 25
- Bitis arietans*—Boulenger, 1896: 493; Mertens, 1968a: 622; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 358
- Coluber atropos*—Stejneger, 1936: 140
- Bitis arietans arietans*—Smith and David, 1999: 35
- “Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24
- SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 274, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 274

353)– II: pp. 99–100, pl. 95, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Crotalophora; seu Vipera, Caudisona, Americana.*”

***Crotalus unicolor* Van Lidth de Jeude, 1887**

*Anguis* NO. 24 (V–165, SC–30)—Balk, 1746: 20; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 579; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 297; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 297

“Ratel Slang”—Seba, 1752: 1

*Vipera caudisona* Klein, 1755: 16 [ICONOTYPE]

*Crotalus horridus* Linnaeus, 1758: 214 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 76; Linnaeus, 1764a: 309 [cites only pl. 95, fig. 1]; Linnaeus, 1766: 372; Boddaert, 1783: 16; Daubenton, 1784: 593; Gmelin, 1789: 1080; Blumenbach, 1791: 253; Suckow, 1798: 149; Blumenbach, 1799: 238; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 189; Blumenbach, 1803a: 242; Blumenbach, 1803b: 307; Blumenbach, 1814: 250; Blumenbach, 1825a: 210; Blumenbach, 1825b: 142; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 189; Schinz, 1834: 164; Gray, 1849: 20; Le Conte, 1853: 415; Cope, 1900: 1185 [cites only pl. 95, fig. 1]; Klauber, 1941: 89; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27

“Boicinga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 309, 311

*Caudisona terrifica* Laurenti, 1768: 93 [ICONOTYPE]; Cope, 1860: 120; Vanzolini and Calleffo, 2002: 39

*Crotalus durissus*—Vosmaer, 1768: 4; Oken, 1836: 577

“Amerikaansche Ratelslang”—Chomel, 1778: 2910

*Crotalus boiquira*—Lacépède, 1789b: 391; Lacépède, 1790b: 210

“Boiquira”—Lacépède, 1789b: 391; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 416; Lacépède, 1845: 416

“Boicingua, ou Boiquira”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 304

“The Boiquira”—Lacépède, 1802b: 245

*Crotalus rhombifer*—Merrem, 1820: 157; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 138; Thon. *in* Erscher and Gruber, 1832: 122 [cites only pl. 95, fig. 1]

*Crotalus atricaudatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 416; Lacépède, 1845: 416

NOT *Caudisona horrida*—Cope, 1860: 122; Cope, 1892: 693

*Crotalus terrificus*—Boulenger, 1896: 573; Mocquard, 1909 *in* Duméril, Bocourt & Mocquard, 1870–1909: 959; Klauber *in* Hollingsworth and Bauer, 1999: 32–33

*Crotalus* sp.—Klauber, 1956: fig. 17.4 [= II: pl. 95]; Klauber, 1972: fig. 17.4 [= II: pl. 95]; Klauber, 1997: fig. 17.4 [= II: pl. 95]; Aramata, 1990a: 48, 1990b: 258; M $\ddot{u}$ sch *et al.*, 2001: 275, 560; M $\ddot{u}$ sch *et al.*, 2005: 275

354)– II: p. 100, pl. 95, fig. 2, “*Vipera, Caudisona, Americana, seu Teutlacotzouphi; foemina.*”

**? *Crotalus durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Anguis* NO. 24 (V–165, SC–30)—Balk, 1746: 20; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a: 579; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 297; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 297

*Serpens crotalophora* Klein, 1754: 240; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 240 [cites only II: pl. 95]

*Vipera crotalophora* Klein, 1755: 16 [ICONOTYPE]; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 182

“Boicinga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 309, 311

*Crotalus horridus*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 309 [cites only pl. 95, fig. 2]; 1802b: 81; Schinz, 1834: 164; Klauber, 1941: 89; Klauber *in* Hollingsworth and Bauer, 1999: 33

*Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1766: 372; Vosmaer, 1768: 4; Daubenton, 1784: 686; Lacépède, 1789b: 423; Lacépède, 1790b: 246; Suckow, 1798: 150; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 191; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 191; Stephenson, 1832: 54; Stephenson,

1838: 54; Schlegel, 1837: 561; Le Conte, 1853: 416; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 182; Klauber *in* Hollingsworth and Bauer, 1999: 33

*Crotalus durissus* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1081

“Durissus”—Lacépède, 1789b: 423

*Crotalus rhombifer*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 198;

Daudin, 1803a: 323; F. Cuvier, 1818b: 46; Merrem, 1820: 157; G. Cuvier and

Schinz, 1822: 138; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 198;

Thon. *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1832: 122 [cites only pl. 95, fig. 2]; F. Cuvier, 1837: 435

“Teutlacotzouphi”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 198;

Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 198; F. Cuvier, 1837: 435

“Durissus”—Lacépède, 1802b: 282

“Schiesfleckige Klapperer”—Bechstein, 1802b: 111

“Crotale à Losanges”—Daudin, 1803a: 323; F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45

*Crotalus (Natrix) piscivorus*—Lacépède and Desmarest,

1844 & 1881: 423; Lacépède, 1845: 421

“Piscivore”—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 423; Lacépède, 1845: 421

*Caudisona durissa*—Cope, 1860: 120

*Crotalus basiliscus*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 182

*Crotalus terrificus*—Boulenger, 1896: 573; Mocquard, 1909 *in*

Duméril, Bocourt & Mocquard, 1870–1909: 959

*Crotalus* sp.—Klauber, 1956: fig. 17.4; Klauber, 1972: fig. 17.4;

Klauber, 1997: fig. 17.4; Aramata, 1990a: 48, 1990b: 258;

Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 275, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 275

355)– II: p. 100, pl. 95, fig. 3, “*Vipera, Caudisona, Ceylonica.*”

***Sistrurus miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)**

*Vipera caudisona americana*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 240 [cites only II: pl. 95]

*Vipera caudisona ceilonica* Klein, 1755: 16 [ICONOTYPE]

“Boicinga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 311

*Crotalus dryinas* Linnaeus, 1766: 372 [ICONOTYPE]; Daubenton, 1784: 679; Lacépède,

1789b: 422; Lacépède, 1790b: 245; Bonnaterre, 1790: 2; Bonnaterre, 1795:

210; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 200; Shaw, 1802:

335; Merrem, 1820: 157; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 138; Latreille *in* Sonnini

de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 200; Thon. *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1832:

122 [cites only pl. 95, fig. 3] Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 423

*Caudisona orientalis* Laurenti, 1768: 94 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 151;

Vanzolini and Calleffo, 2002: 39; Campbell and Lamar, 2004: 540

*Crotalus durissus*—Vosmaer, 1768: 4; McDiarmid *et al.*,

1999: 279; Campbell and Lamar, 2004: 540

*Crotalus exalbidus*—Boddaert, 1783: 16

*Crotalus dryinas* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1081

“Dryinas”—Lacépède, 1789b: 422; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 423

*Crotalus immaculatus*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a:

201; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 200;

“Dryinas”—Bechstein, 1802b: 108; Lacépède, 1802b: 280

“Ceilanische Klapperer”—Bechstein, 1802b: 109

*Crotalus strepitans*—Daudin, 1803a: 318; F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45; F.

Cuvier, 1837: 435; Campbell and Lamar, 2004: 540

“Crotale Bruyant”—Daudin, 1803a: 318; F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45

*Crotalus miliaris*—Schlegel, 1837: 569

“Crotalo Sonoro”—F. Cuvier, 1837: 435

- Crotalophorus miliarius*—Gray, 1849: 17; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1477  
*Crotalus terrificus*—Klauber, 1941: 89  
*Crotalus* sp.—Klauber, 1956: fig. 17.4; Klauber, 1972: fig. 17.4;  
 Klauber, 1997: fig. 17.4; Aramata, 1990a: 48, 1990b: 258;  
 Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 275, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 275  
*Crotalus durissus terrificus*—Thireau, 1991: 3  
*Crotalus mitchelli*—Klauber *in* Hollingsworth and Bauer, 1999: 33

- 356)– II: p. 101, pl. 96, fig. 1, “*Vipera, Orientalis, maxima, Caudisona; foemina [ex insulâ Ceylon].*”  
***Crotalus* sp. [? *C. basiliscus* (Cope, 1864), ? *C. unicolor* Lidth de Jeude, 1887]**  
*Anguis* no. 24 (V–165, SC–30)—Balk, 1746: 20; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749a:  
 578; Balk, 1746 *in* 1749b: 297; Balk, 1746 *in* 1787: 297  
 “Très-Grande Vipere à Sonnette des Indes Orientales”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 240  
*Vipera caudisona orientalis* Klein, 1755: 16 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Boicininga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 309, 311  
*Crotalus dryinas*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 309, pl. 54, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1766:  
 372; Daubenton, 1784: 679; Lacépède, 1789b: 422; Lacépède, 1790b:  
 245; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 200;  
 Shaw, 1802: 335, pl. 91; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and  
 Latreille, 1830a: 200; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 423  
*Caudisona orientalis* Laurenti, 1768: 94 [ICONOTYPE]; Vanzolini and  
 Calleffo, 2002: 39; Campbell and Lamar, 2004: 540  
*Crotalus durissus*—Vosmaer, 1768: 4; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 279 [erroneously  
 cites II: pl. 96, figs. 1–2]; Campbell and Lamar, 2004: 540  
*Crotalus dryinas* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1081  
 “Dryinas”—Lacépède, 1789b: 422; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 423  
*Crotalus orientalis*—Suckow, 1798: 151  
*Crotalus immaculatus*—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a:  
 201; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 201  
 “Dryinas”—Bechstein, 1802b: 108; Lacépède, 1802b: 280  
 “Ceilanische Klapperer”—Bechstein, 1802b: 109  
*Crotalus strepitans*—Daudin, 1803a: 318 [erroneously cites II:  
 pl. 96, figs. 1–2]; F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45; Gray *in* Griffith and  
 Pidgeon, 1831: 78; Campbell and Lamar, 2004: 540  
*Crotalus dryinias*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 415  
 “Crotale Bruyant”—F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45  
*Crotalus rhombifer*—Merrem, 1820: 157  
*Crotalus horridus*—Schinz, 1834: 164; Schlegel, 1837: 560  
*Crotalus strepitans*—F. Cuvier, 1837: 435  
 “Crotalo Sonoro”—F. Cuvier, 1837: 435  
*Crotalus terrificus*—Boulenger, 1896: 573; Mocquard, 1909 *in* Duméril,  
 Bocourt & Mocquard, 1870–1909: 959; Klauber, 1941: 89  
*Croatlus* sp.—Klauber, 1956: fig. 17.8; Klauber, 1972: fig. 17.8;  
 Klauber, 1997: fig. 17.8; Aramata, 1990a: 49, 1990b: 259  
*Crotalus durissus terrificus*—Thireau, 1991: 3  
 NOT *Crotalus* sp.—Klauber *in* Hollingsworth and Bauer, 1999: 33  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 276–277, 560; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 276–277; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 208–209

357)— II: pp. 101–102, pl. 96, fig. 2, “*Serpens*, Bojobi, *Brasiliensis*, Tetrauchoatl Tleoa; *Lusitanis* Cobra Verde.”

***Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Boas caninus* Linnaeus, 1754: 39, pl. 1

*Vipera tetrauchoatl tleoa* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa canina* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1759: 76; Linnaeus, 1764a: 317; Linnaeus, 1766: 373; Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 310; Suckow, 1798: 159; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 143; Schneider, 1801: 242; Bechstein, 1802b: 42; Shaw, 1802: 346; Daudin, 1803a: 214; Gravenhorst, 1807: 417; Bosc, 1816: 512; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; Kuhl, 1820: 90; Merrem, 1820: 87; Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 79; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 142; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 60; Gray in Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 78; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 107; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 21  
 “Bojobi”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 315; Lacépède, 1789b: 378; Valmont-Bomare, 1791a: 310; Lacépède, 1802b: 228; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 412

*Cenchrus* NO. 136 (V–205, SC–79)—Gronovius, 1763: 26

*Boa thalassina* Laurenti, 1768: 89 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa viridis*—Boddaert, 1783: 17

*Boa canina* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1082

*Boa bojobi*—Lacépède, 1789b: 378; Lacépède, 1790b: 191

“Strumpfköpfiger Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 14

*Serpens bojobi*—Bechstein, 1802b: 50

*Crotalus strepitans*—F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45; F. Cuvier, 1837: 435

“Crotale Bruyant”—F. Cuvier, 1818b: 45

*Xiphosoma araramboya*—Spix, 1824: 45

*Xiphophosoma araramboya*—Schinz, 1834: 136

*Constrictor canina*—Oken, 1836: 532

“Crotalo Sonoro”—F. Cuvier, 1837: 435

*Xiphosoma caninum*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 540; Gray, 1849: 96

“Tetrauchoatl”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183

*Corallus caninus*—Boulenger, 1893: 102; Aramata, 1990b: 259; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 276–277, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 276–277; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 208–209

*Crotalus* sp.—Aramata, 1990a: 49

358)— II: pp. 102–103, pl. 97, fig. 1, “*Serpens*, *Indicus*, Noja; seu *Lusitanis* Cobra de capello *dictus*, *maximus*, *conspicillo notatus*; *mas*.”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;

Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112

*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106;

Leviton, 1965: 533 [erroneously cites pl. 97, fig. 104]; David and Ineich,

1999: 163; Aramata, 1990a: 50–51, 1990b: 260–261; Müsch *et al.*,

2001: 278, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 278; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 210

*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE];

Linnaeus, 1764a: 387; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède,

1789b: 84; Lacépède, 1790a: 255; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Suckow, 1798:

209; Bechstein, 1801: 229; Shaw, 1802: 409; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27

*Serpens indicus naia*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231

“Cobra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231  
*Vipera naja* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Daudin, 1803b: 62; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Noja”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 666  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94  
 “Cobra—Capella Naja”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 327  
*Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 84; Lacépède, 1845: 347  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber* NO. 6 (V–185, SC–57)—Russell, 1796: 9  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 62  
*Naja tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Boulenger, 1896: 380  
*Naja tripudians*—G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Schlegel, 1837: 468 [erroneously cites II: pl. 96, fig. 1]; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Coluber naja*—Elliot, 1840: 41  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74

**359)**— II: p. 103, pl. 97, fig. 2, “*Serpens, Indicus, seu Cobra de Capello; foemella, sine perspicillo.*”  
*Naja* sp. [? *N. kaouthia* Lesson, 1831, ? *N. siamensis* Laurenti, 1768, ? *N. sumatrana* Müller, 1887]

“Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;  
 Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106 [erroneously cites II: pl. 97, fig. 1]; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106; Leviton, 1965: 533 [erroneously cites pl. 97, fig. 104]; Aramata, 1990a: 50–51, 1990b: 260–261; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; MÜSCH *et al.*, 2001: 278, 560; MÜSCH *et al.*, 2005: 278; MÜSCH *et al.*, 2006: 210  
*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 89; Lacépède, 1790a: 259; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Suckow, 1798: 209; Bechstein, 1801: 234; Shaw, 1802: 409; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27  
*Vipera naja* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26  
 “Noja sans Lunette”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 666  
*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 94 [erroneously cites II: pl. 97, fig. 1]  
 “Cobra—Capella Naja”—Diderot and d’Alembert, 1788: 327  
*Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 89; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 347  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber* NO. 6 (V–185, SC–57)—Russell, 1796: 9  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273, 279  
*Naja tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 348; Boulenger, 1896: 380; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Coluber naja*—Elliot, 1840: 41  
*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74

360)– II: p. 103, pl. 97, fig. 3 [erroneously labelled fig. 2 in Dutch text], “*Serpens, Ceilonica, Conspicillo notata; seu Cobra de Capello.*”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;

Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112

*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106;

Léviton, 1965: 533 [erroneously cites pl. 97, fig. 104]; Aramata, 1990a:

50–51, 1990b: 260–261; David and Ineich, 1999: 163; Müsch *et al.*,

2001: 278, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 278; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 210

*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221 [ICONOTYPE];

Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède, 1789b: 86;

Lacépède, 1790a: 259; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272; Suckow, 1798: 209;

Bechstein, 1801: 232; Shaw, 1802: 409; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27

“Cobra de Capello”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231

*Serpens ceilanica*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 231

*Vipera ceilonica* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE]

“Serpent à Lunette de Ceylan”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 666

*Naia naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 95

*Coluber* NO. 103 (V–184, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1763: 21

“Cobra–Capella Ceylanica”—Diderot and d’Alembert,

1788: 327 [erroneously cites II: pl. 97, fig. 1]

*Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105

“Serpent à Lunettes des Indes Orientales”—Lacépède, 1789b: 86; Lacépède, 1845: 347

“Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272

*Coluber* NO. 6 (V–185, SC–57)—Russell, 1796: 9

*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 27; Daudin,

1803b: 62; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 26

“Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273, 276

“Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 62

*Naia tripudians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; G. Cuvier and Schinz,

1822: 146; Schinz, 1834: 160; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844

& 1881: 347; Lacépède, 1845: 347; Wall, 1921: 459

*Coluber naia*—Elliot, 1840: 41

*Naja naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74

361)– II: p. 103, pl. 97, fig. 4, “*Serpens, Conspicillo ornata, ex Novâ Hispaniâ.*”

***Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Cobram de Capello”—Hast, 1745: 4; Hast, 1745 in 1749a: 526;

Hast, 1745 in 1749b: 112; Hast, 1745 in 1787: 112

*Naja naja*—Darelius, 1749 in 1751: 106; Darelius, 1749 in 1787: 106;

Léviton, 1965: 533 [erroneously cites pl. 97, fig. 104]; Aramata,

1990a: 50–51, 1990b: 260–261; David and Ineich, 1999: 163

*Coluber naja* Linnaeus, 1754: 30, pl. 21, fig. 1; Linnaeus, 1758: 221

[ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1766: 382; Daubenton, 1784: 678; Lacépède,

1789b: 102; Lacépède, 1790a: 280; Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272;

Russell, 1801: 3; Shaw, 1802: 409; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 27

*Vipera conspicillaris altera* Klein, 1755: 18 [ICONOTYPE];

Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 182

“Serpent à Lunette de la Nouvelle Espagne”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 666

*Naia naia*—Darelius, 1749 in 1762: 95 [erroneously cites II: pl. 57, fig. 4]

*Coluber* NO. 103 (V–184, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1763: 21

- Coluber naja* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1105  
 “Serpent à Lunettes du Perou”—Lacépède, 1789b: 103;  
 Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 351  
 “Serpent à Lunettes”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791g: 272  
*Coluber* NO. 6 (V–185, SC–57)—Russell, 1796: 9  
*Coluber coeca* VAR. C—Suckow, 1798: 209  
*Coluber peruvii*—Bechstein, 1801: 247  
*Vipera naja*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b:  
 28; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 28  
 “Naja”—Lacépède, 1802a: 273  
*Vipera naja peruviana*—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
 “Vipère à Lunettes, ou Naja”—Daudin, 1803b: 63  
*Naia tripodians*—Merrem, 1820: 147; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 146;  
 Schinz, 1834: 160; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 352;  
 Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 1295; Wall, 1921: 459  
*Coluber naia*—Elliot, 1840: 41  
*Naja lutescens*—Cantor, 1847b: 1038; Cantor, 1886: 219  
*Naja naja*—Smith, 1943: 427; Deraniyagala, 1955: 74  
 “Spectacled snake”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 179  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 278, 560; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 278; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 210

362)– II: p. 104, pl. 98, fig. 1, “Tamacuilla Huilia; seu Serpens, Oculea, Mexicana; foemina.”

***Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

- Cenchris* NO. 16 (V–240, SC–64)—Sundius, 1748: 21; Sundius, 1748 *in*  
 1749a: 507; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749b: 498; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1787: 498  
*Boas constrictor*—Linnaeus, 1754: 38  
*Serpens oculaea mexicana*—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 239  
 “Tamacuilla–Huilia”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246;  
 Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 180  
*Vipera tamacuilla huilia* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE];  
 Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183  
*Vipera* NO. 41 (V–141, SC–24)—Gronovius, 1756: 68  
*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320; Linnaeus,  
 1766: 373; Valmont-Bomare, 1780: 396; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Blumenbach,  
 1791: 254; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131,  
 134; 507; Bechstein, 1802b: 37; Merrem, 1810: 57–58 [cites only II: pl. 98];  
 Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 134; Lacépède  
 and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22  
 “Boiguacu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 312  
 “Tamacuilla–Huilla, ou Serpent a Cent Yeux”—Chesnaye-  
 Desbois, 1759d: 253; Valmont-Bomare, 1791h: 535  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède, 1790b: 141  
*Coluber dubius*—Gmelin, 1789: 1086; Suckow, 1798: 171; Merrem, 1810: 56  
 “Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
*Coluber bitin*—Bonnaterre, 1790: 22 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 227  
 “Königlicher Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 1  
*Boa murina*—Schneider, 1801: 241; Daudin, 1803a: 155; Merrem, 1810:  
 57 [cites only II: pl. 98]; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3; Schneider, 1821: 109  
 “Doubtful Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 157  
 “Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190

- “Gronovische Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 146  
*Cenchrus* no. 43—Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
*Boa cenchrus*—Shaw, 1802: 344, pl. 94; G. Cuvier, 1816: 67; Schneider, 1821: 111, 120; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; Gray *in* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1831: 96; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 106; G. Cuvier, 1836: 407  
*Coluber violaceus*—Daudin, 1803c: 173  
“Couleuvre Violette”—Daudin, 1803c: 173  
*Boa cenchrus* VAR. B Gravenhorst, 1807: 416 [ICONOTYPE]  
“Tamacuilla Huilia”—Merrem, 1810: 55  
“Boa Rativore”—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 3  
*Boa cenchrus*—Merrem, 1810: 58; Merrem, 1820: 87; Merrem *in* Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 108; Wied–Neuwied, 1825: 225  
*Epicrates cenchrus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 555; Boulenger, 1893: 94  
*Epicrates cenchrus*—Gray, 1849: 95; Aramata, 1990b: 270; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 279, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 279; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 211  
*Vipera oculea*—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183  
*Epicrates cenchrus cenchrus*—Aramata, 1990a: 60  
*Bitis arietans*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 358  
“Rainbow boa”—Dover, 2006: pl. 56

363)– II: pp. 104–105, pl. 99, fig. 1, “*Serpens, Ceilonica, Spadicea, Manballa dicta, caput habens haud absimile canis venatici.*”

***Boa constrictor constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758**

- “Teiuguaci Hagedis”—Seba, 1752: 1  
*Boas constrictor* Linnaeus, 1754: 38  
*Vipera manballa* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Cenchrus* no. 43 (V–248, SC–60)—Gronovius, 1756: 69; Bechstein, 1802b: 2  
*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320; Linnaeus, 1766: 373; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Suckow, 1798: 160; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 133; Shaw, 1802: 337, pl. 92; Daudin, 1803a: 175, 195; G. Cuvier, 1816: 66 [erroneously cites II: pl. 609, fig. 1]; Merrem, 1820: 86; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 133; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 104; Schlegel, 1837: 375; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 507; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Gray, 1849: 100; Stejneger, 1936: 141; Stimson, 1969: 2; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 280–281, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 280–281; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 212–213  
“Manballa”—Chesnaye–Desbois, 1759c: 15  
*Constrictor rex serpentum* Laurenti, 1768: 107 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Bonnaterre, 1790: 5, pl. 5, fig. 5; Lacépède, 1790b: 141; Bonnaterre, 1795: 213, pl. 5, fig. 5; Lacépède, 1836: 310, pl. 16  
*Boa constrictor* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1083  
“Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403  
*Boa constrictor* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 6 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 213  
“Königlicher Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 1  
“Ammodite de Surinam”—Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 157; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 157  
“Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190  
*Serpens ceylanica*—Bechstein, 1802b: 37  
“Augiger Schlinger”—Merrem, 1810: 57 [cites only II: pl. 99]

“Common Boa”—Dover, 2006: pl. 57

364)– II: p. 105, pl. 99, fig. 2, “*Serpens, excellens ac Speciosa, Brasiliensis, è regione Guairà; Regina Serpentum habita.*”

***Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)** [ZMUU]

*Cenchris* NO. 16 (V–240, SC–64)—Sundius, 1748: 21; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749a: 508; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1749b: 498; Sundius, 1748 *in* 1787: 498

*Boas constrictor* Linnaeus, 1754: 38

“Reine des Serpens”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 239; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 672; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 431; Valmont-Bomare, 1791f: 242 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 3]

*Vipera speciosa* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber* NO. 11 (V–272, SC–70)—Gronovius, 1756: 56 [erroneously cites II: p. 205, pl. 199, fig. 2]; Linnaeus, 1758: 227; Linnaeus, 1766: 389 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33

*Vipera* NO. 41 (V–141, SC–24)—Gronovius, 1756: 69 (!)

*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320;

Linnaeus, 1766: 373; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 135; Shaw, 1802: 337, pl. 93; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 135; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22

“Boiguacu”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759a: 313

“Guaira, ou Serpens du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 178

*Coluber lemniscatus*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 400

*Regina serpentum*—Valmont-Bomare, 1764d: 600; Valmont-Bomare, 1775c: 431; Valmont-Bomare, 1791f: 242 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 3]; Valmont-Bomare, 1800c: 213 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 3]

*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède, 1790b: 141

*Coluber sebae* Gmelin, 1789: 1118 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; Suckow, 1798: 237 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; Bechstein, 1802a: 203; Daudin, 1803b: 238

“Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403

*Coluber speciosus* Bonnaterre, 1790: 17 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 223 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; Lanza & Nistri, 2005: 101 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]

“Giboya”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791f: 242 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 3]

“Reine des Serpens”—Valmont-Bomare, 1800c: 213 [erroneously cites II: pl. 99, fig. 3]

“Seban Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 160 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]

“Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190

*Cenchris* NO. 43—Bechstein, 1802b: 2

“Couleuvre de Seba”—Daudin, 1803b: 238

“Augiger Schlinger”—Merrem, 1810: 57 [cites only II: pl. 99]

*Coluber (Python) javanicus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 68; G. Cuvier, 1829: 80; G. Cuvier and M<sup>r</sup>Murtrie, 1831: 61; G. Cuvier, 1836: 408

*Constrictor bivittatus*—Wagler, 1830: 168

“Python de Java”—Bory de Saint-Vincent *et al.*, 1842: 169

*Python sebae*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 400; Van der Hoeven, 1852: 286; Van der Hoeven, 1858: 277; Boulenger, 1893: 86; Loveridge, 1957: 248 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 180–181 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]; Lanza & Nistri, 2005: 101 [erroneously cites II: pl. 199, fig. 2]

*Hortulia sebae*—Gray, 1849: 90

*Python sebae sebae*—Broadley, 1984: 362

*Python sebae natalensis*—Auerbach, 1987: 153 [erroneously cites I: pl. 97]

Boinae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 280–281, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 280–281; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 212–213; Dover, 2006: pl. 57

365)– II: p. 105, pl. 100, fig. 1, “*Imperator de Guadalajara, Mexicanus; mas.*”

***Boa imperator* Daudin, 1803**

*Vipera imperator* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE] [erroneously cites II: pl. 10, fig. 1]

*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320; Linnaeus, 1766: 373; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Suckow, 1798: 160; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 133; Daudin, 1803a: 175; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 133; Schlegel, 1837: 375; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Stimson, 1969: 2; Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 183; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 183; Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 282, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 282; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 214

*Constrictor diviniiloquus* Laurenti, 1768: 108 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa constrictor* VAR. D—Gmelin, 1789: 1083

*Boa constrictor* VAR. C Bonnaterre, 1790: 6 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 214

*Boa divinatix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède, 1790b: 141

“Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403

“Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190, 191

*Cenchrus* NO. 43—Bechstein, 1802b: 2

*Boa diviniiloqua* Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 515 [ICONOTYPE]; Gray, 1849: 100; Duméril, 1853: 433; Boulenger, 1893: 118

“Emperor of Guadalajara”—Johnson, Skaroff, Smith and Smith, 1984: 180 [erroneously cites II: pl. 1, fig. 1]

366)– II: p. 106, pl. 100, fig. 2, “*Tucuman, sive Miguel de Tucuman dicta Serpens, ex Paraguaia [Americae Meridionalis provinciâ].*”

***Cylindrophis maculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

“Tucuman”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246

*Scytale tucuman* Klein, 1755: 54 [ICONOTYPE]

*Anguis* NO. 5 (V–195, SC–7)—Gronovius, 1756: 53

*Anguis maculata* Linnaeus, 1758: 228 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 419;

Linnaeus, 1766: 391; Anonymous, 1771: pl. 22, fig. 2; Daubenton, 1784: 652 [erroneously cites I: pl. 100, fig. 2]; Anonymous, 1797a: pl. 15; Shaw, 1802: 585; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 33

*Anguis tessellata* Laurenti, 1768: 72 [ICONOTYPE]

*Anguis maculatus* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1120

*Anguis tessellatus*—Gmelin, 1789: 1123

*Anguis miguel*—Lacépède, 1789b: 445; Lacépède, 1790b: 274

“Miguel”—Lacépède, 1789b: 445

*Anguis maculata* VAR. A Bonnaterre, 1790: 64 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnaterre, 1795: 264

*Anguis maculatus*—Suckow, 1798: 264; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 223; Schneider, 1801: 329; Daudin, 1803c: 319; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 223

*Anguis tessellatus*—Suckow, 1798: 271

The Tessellated Snake—Wilkes, 1801: *Anguis* pl. 2, fig. 2

“Miquel”—Lacépède, 1802b: 311

“Gefleckte Halschlange”—Bechstein, 1802b: 140

“Burchkreuzte Blindschleiche”—Bechstein, 1802b: 145

“Orvet Maculé”—Daudin, 1803c: 319

*Amphisbaena maculatus*—Gravenhorst, 1807: 399

*Tortrix maculatus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406

*Tortrix tessellatus*—G. Cuvier, 1816: 65; G. Cuvier, 1829: 76; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 58; G. Cuvier and Voigt, 1832: 103; G. Cuvier, 1836: 406

*Tortrix maculata*—Merrem, 1820: 83; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 428

*Eryx tessellata*—Wagler, 1825: 5

*Cylindrophis maculata*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 597; Gray, 1849: 112

*Rhinechis scalaris*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 227

*Cylindrophis maculatus*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 153

“Unknown”—Wahlgren, 2000: 24

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 282, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 282; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 214

367)– II: p. 107, pl. 100, fig. 4, “*Serpens Corallina, elegantissima, Amboinensis.*”

? ***Oligodon taeniolatus* (Jerdon, 1853)**

“*Serpens d’Amboine*”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 163

*Coluber maculis*—Boddaert, 1783: 20

*Coluber zeylonicus* Gmelin, 1789: 1106 [ICONOTYPE]; Suckow, 1798: 213

*Natrix daudini* Merrem, 1820: 98 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix scalaris* Wagler, 1825: 48 [ICONOTYPE]

*Rhinechis scalaris*—Bonaparte, 1838 in 1832–1841: fasc. 23; Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 228; Schreiber, 1875: 291 [erroneously cites II: p. 106, pl. 100]

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 282, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 282; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 214

368)– II: p. 107, pl. 101, fig. 1, “*Serpens, blanda, Ceilonica, Polonga dicta; prodigiosis maculis insignis.*”

***Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758**

*Vipera potonga* Klein, 1755: 20 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320; Linnaeus, 1766: 374; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Suckow, 1798: 160; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131, 133; Shaw, 1802: 337; Daudin, 1803a: 174, 195; Gravenhorst, 1807: 416; G. Cuvier, 1816: 66; F. Cuvier, 1817a: 4; Merrem, 1820: 86; Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1822: 354 [erroneously cites I: pl. 101, fig. 1]; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 108; G. Cuvier, 1829: 78; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 131, 133; G. Cuvier and M’Murtrie, 1831: 59; Schlegel, 1837: 375; Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 507; Gray, 1849: 100; Stimson, 1969: 2 [ICONOTYPE]; Aramata, 1990a: 61, 1990b: 271; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 183; Bonny, 2007: 8–9

*Boa constrictor* VAR. A—Gmelin, 1789: 1083 [erroneously cites I: pl. 101, fig. 1]

“Königlicher Schlinger”—Merrem, 1790b: 1

*Serpens blanda ceylonica*—Bechstein, 1802b: 38

“Boa Devin”—F. Cuvier, 1817a: 4

*Python molurus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 283, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 283; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 215

369)– II: pp. 107–108, pl. 102, fig. 1, “*Serpens Brasiliensis, Jacua–Acanga dicta.*”

***Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)**

“Jacua–Acanga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244

“Polonga”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245

- Vipera jacuaacanga* Klein, 1755: 21 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Giarende, Gerende, ou Gorende”—Valmont-Bomare, 1764b: 498;  
 Valmont-Bomare, 1775b: 61; Valmont-Bomare, 1800a: 119  
*Boa constrictor*—Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a:  
 135; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a: 134  
*Boa regia* Shaw, 1802: 347, pl. 96 [ICONOTYPE]; Merrem, 1820: 88  
*Boa phrygia*—Merrem in Ersch and Gruber, 1823: 112  
*Enygrus regia*—Wagler, 1830: 167  
*Python regia*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 413; Boulenger, 1893: 88;  
 Stimson, 1969: 30 [ICONOTYPE]; Rasmussen and Hughes, 1997: 14;  
 McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 179; Smith and David, 1999: 33; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2001: 285, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 285; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 156  
*Hortulia regia*—Gray, 1849: 90  
 “Royal python”—Dover, 2006: pl. 58

370)– II: pp. 108–109, pl. 103, fig. 1, “*Serpens Arabica, Brasiliensis* Ibiboboca & Boiguacu dicta; *alias* Argus.”

***Bothriopsis bilineata* (Wied–Neuwied, 1821)**

- Vipera argus* Klein, 1755: 21 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Coluber arges* Linnaeus, 1758: 227 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus,  
 1759: 80; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 32  
 “Boiguaca, ou Argur”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 525  
*Coluber argus*—Linnaeus, 1764a: 414; Linnaeus, 1766: 389; Daubenton, 1784: 589;  
 Lacépède, 1789b: 265; Gmelin, 1789: 1119; Lacépède, 1790b: 44; Bonnaterre,  
 1790: 25, pl. 30, fig. 63; Bonnaterre, 1795: 230, pl. 30, fig. 63; Donndorff, 1798:  
 200; Suckow, 1798: 239; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille,  
 1801b: 163; Shaw, 1802: 439 [ICONOTYPE]; Daudin, 1803b: 312; Gregory, 1819:  
 unnumbered; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 163;  
 Lacépède, 1836: 291, pl. 12, fig. 1; Boulenger, 1893: 82 [= composite species]  
 “Argus”—Lacépède, 1789b: 265; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 387  
 “Serpent Argus, ou Ibiboboca”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791d: 277  
 “Ibiboboca”—Valmont-Bomare, 1791i: 325; Lichtenstein, 1820: 248  
 “Argus”—Lacépède, 1802b: 80  
 “Argus Natter”—Bechstein, 1802a: 26, pl. 3, fig. 1 [ICONOTYPE]  
 “Couleuvre Argus”—Daudin, 1803b: 312  
*Vipera marcgravii* Lichtenstein, 1820: 249 [iconotype]  
*Natrix argus*—Merrem, 1820: 126  
*Morelia argus*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 385; Girard, 1858: 116;  
 Loveridge, 1934: 270; Stimson, 1969: 27; Irvine, 1976: 9  
*Coluber (Natrix) argus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 387  
*Morelia spilotes*—Gray, 1849: 85  
*Python (Morelia) peronii*—Van der Hoeven, 1852: 287; Van der  
 Hoeven, 1858: 277; Van der Hoeven, 1859: 499  
*Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia*—McDowell, 1975: 63  
 “NOT Australian species”—Cogger *et al.*, 1983: 206  
 NOT *Morelia spilota*—McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 175  
 “Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 38  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 286–287, 560; Müsch *et al.*,  
 2005: 286–287; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 216–217

371)– II: pp. 110–111, pl. 104, fig. 1, “*Rex Serpentum, Orientalis, Lamanda dictus, ex Javâ missus, rarissimus.*”

***Boa constrictor occidentalis Phillipi, 1873***

“Roi des Serpens, ou Lamanda”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245;

Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 584; Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759c: 705

*Vipera lamanda* Klein, 1755: 21 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758: 215 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 320; Linnaeus, 1766:

374; Daubenton, 1784: 620; Suckow, 1798: 160; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801a: 131; Latreille *in* Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830a:

131; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403; Stimson, 1969: 2; Aramata,

1990a: 59, 1990b: 269; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 22; McDiarmid *et al.*, 1999: 183

*Constrictor rex serpentum* VAR. 1 Laurenti, 1768: 108 [ICONOTYPE]

*Boa constrictor* VAR. B—Gmelin, 1789: 1083

*Boa constrictor* VAR. A Bonnatere, 1790: 6 [ICONOTYPE]; Bonnatere, 1795: 213

*Boa divinatrix*—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Lacépède, 1790b: 141

“Devin”—Lacépède, 1789b: 339; Bechstein, 1802b: 2;

Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 403

“Constrictor”—Lacépède, 1802b: 190

*Tamacuilla huilia*—Bechstein, 1802b: 37

*Boa diviniloqua*—Duméril and Bibron, 1844: 515

*Python reticulatus*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 288, 560; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 288

“Reticulated Python”—Dover, 2006: pl. 59

372)– II: p. 112, pl. 105, fig. 4, “*Serpens Tojuqua, coronata; ex Novâ Hispaniâ [in insulâ Tojuqua de Rio de la Plata].*”

***Spilotes pullatus (Linnaeus, 1758)***

“Tojuqua”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 246

*Coluber coronatus* Klein, 1755: 32 [ICONOTYPE]; Gmelin, 1789: 1088

[erroneously cites II: pl. 105, fig. 3]; Suckow, 1798: 175 [erroneously

cites II: pl. 105, fig. 3]; Bechstein, 1802a: 151, pl. 20, fig. 2

*Cerastes coronatus*—Laurenti, 1768: 83 [ICONOTYPE]

“Veränderliche Natter”—Merrem, 1790b: 51; Bechstein, 1801: 399

*Coluber pullatus*—Donndorff, 1798: 198

“Crowned Viper”—Lacépède, 1802b: 161 [erroneously cites II: pl. 105, fig. 3]

*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 4 Shaw, 1802: 454, pl. 114 [ICONOTYPE]

*Natrix caninana* Merrem, 1820: 121 [ICONOTYPE]

*Coluber pullatus* VAR. 9—Merrem, 1821: 55

*Lycodon caninana* F. Boie, 1827: 529

*Coluber variabilis*—Schlegel, 1837: 150

*Spilotes variabilis*—Günther, 1858: 99; Garman, 1884: 149

*Spilotes pullatus pullatus*—Amaral, 1930: 277

“Unknown”—Smith and David, 1999: 39

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 289, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 289

373)– II: p. 113, pl. 106, fig. 1, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”

***Natrix natrix (Linnaeus, 1758)***

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119

*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124

*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555

SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 290, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 290

- 374)– II: pp. 113–114, pl. 106, fig. 2, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 290, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 290
- 375)– II: p. 114, pl. 107, fig. 1, “*Skeleton Serpentis indigenae.*”  
***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758).** Skeleton, dorsal view.  
*Coluber natrix*—Van Lier, 1781: 52  
 “Omitted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291
- 376)– II: p. 114, pl. 107, fig. 2, “*Exuviae Serpentis.*”  
***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758).** Shed skin.  
*Coluber natrix*—Van Lier, 1781: 52  
 “Omitted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291
- 377)– II: p. 114, pl. 107, fig. 3, “*Skeleton Serpentis resupinatum.*”  
***Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758).** Skeleton, ventral view.  
*Coluber natrix*—Van Lier, 1781: 52  
 “Omitted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291
- 378)– II: p. 115, pl. 107, fig. 4, “*Serpens Americana, ravior, lemniscis rubris & albis, longitudinalibus notata.*”  
***Psammophis crucifer* (Daudin, 1803)**  
*Anguis* NO. 30 (V–160, SC–100)—Balk, 1746: 25 [erroneously cites II: p. 115, pl. 197, fig. 4]; Balk, 1746 in 1749a: 584 [erroneously cites II: p. 115, pl. 197, fig. 4]; Balk, 1746 in 1749b: 302 [erroneously cites: II: p. 115, pl. 197, fig. 4]; Balk, 1746 in 1787: 303 [erroneously cites II: p. 115, pl. 197, fig. 4]  
 “Serpent de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 234 [erroneously cites II: pl. 197, fig. 4]  
*Coluber sibilans* Linnaeus, 1758: 222 [ICONOTYPE]; Linnaeus, 1764a: 391; Linnaeus, 1766: 383; Daubenton, 1784: 650; Gmelin, 1789: 1106; Suckow, 1798: 212; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1801b: 81; Shaw, 1802: 530; Latreille in Sonnini de Manoncourt and Latreille, 1830b: 81; F. Cuvier, 1836: 373; Kitchell and Dundee, 1994: 28  
 “Ibiboboca de l’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 525 [erroneously cites II: pl. 197, fig. 4]  
*Coluber malpolon*—Lacépède, 1789b: 216; Lacépède, 1790a: 418; Bechstein, 1801: 416; Daudin, 1803c: 98  
 “Malpole”—Lacépède, 1789b: 216; Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377  
 “Malpolon”—Lacépède, 1802b: 32  
 “Couleuvre Malpole, ou Siffleur”—Daudin, 1803c: 98  
*Natrix moniligera*—Wagler, 1825: 31  
 “Colubro Malpole”—F. Cuvier, 1836: 373  
*Coluber (Natrix) stolatus*—Lacépède and Desmarest, 1844 & 1881: 377  
*Psammophis crucifer*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 893; Günther, 1858: 135; Boulenger, 1896: 169; Brandstätter, 1995: 93; Brandstätter, 1996: 129  
 “Omitted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291

379)– II: p. 115, pl. 107, fig. 5, “*Exuviae Serpentis integrae.*”

**Colubridae skin**

“Omitted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291

380)– II: p. 115, pl. 107, fig. 6, “*Sceleti Serpentis pars.*”

**Colubridae skull, ventral view**

SERPENTES skull—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291

381)– II: p. 115, pl. 107, fig. 7, “*Caput Serpentis osseum, cum parte spinae dorsi, & costulis, supernè conspicuum.*”

**Colubridae skull, lateral view**

SERPENTES skull—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291

382)– II: p. 115, pl. 107, fig. 8, “*Mandibula Serpentis majoris dentata.*”

**Boidae lower jaw**

SERPENTES lower jaw—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291

383)– II: p. 115, pl. 107, fig. 9, “*Costae binae, majores, Serpentis.*”

**Boidae ribs**

SERPENTES ribs—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 291, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 291

384)– II: pp. 115–116, pl. 108, fig. 1, “*Skeleton Serpentis maximae, Ceilonicae.*”

**Boidae skull**

*Boa* sp.—Schneider, 1801: 221

Boidae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 292, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 292

385)– II: p. 117, pl. 108, fig. 3, “*Pars cutis dorsalis, Serpentinae.*”

***Boa constrictor* dorsal skin**

*Boa* sp.—Schneider, 1801: 221

Boidae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 292, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 292

386)– II: p. 117, pl. 108, fig. 4, “*Pars cutis inferioris, abdominalis.*”

**??? Ventral skin**

*Boa* sp.—Schneider, 1801: 221

Boidae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 292, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 292

387)– II: pp. 117–122, pl. 109, fig. 1, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”

**Visceral anatomy (digestive and reproductive systems) of male *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119

*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124

*Natrix moniligeram*—Wagler, 1825: 57

*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555

SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

388)– II: pp. 117–122, pl. 109, fig. 2, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”

**Visceral anatomy (posterior digestive and reproductive systems) of female *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber* sp.—Boddaert, 1781: 379

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119

*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124

*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 389)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 3, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (trachea, lung, esophagus, stomach, intestines and kidneys) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 390)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 4, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (right lung) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 391)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 5, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (interior of right lung) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 392)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 6, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (stomach) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 393)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 7, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (amphibian prey) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 394)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 8, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (interior of stomach) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52; G. Cuvier and Schinz, 1822: 119  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 SERPENTES anatomy—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

- 395)– II: pp. 117–123, pl. 109, fig. 9, “*Serpens nostras, praepinguis, dissecta.*”  
**Visceral anatomy (tongue, hyoid, and thymus) of *Natrix natrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

*Coluber natrix*—Lier, 1781: 52  
*Natrix torquatus*—Merrem, 1820: 124  
*Tropidonotus natrix*—Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854: 555  
 “Omitted”—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 294, 561; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 294

### Unmatched citations and figures

- “Lentisque”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244 [erroneously cites II: pl. 5, fig. 5]
- “Mamballa”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 244 [Isle de Ceylan, tête de Chien] [only cites II: pl. 39]
- “Myophagus”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245 [Mangeur de Rats = *Boa murina*] [only cites II: figs. 2–3]
- “Serpent d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1754: 245 [Mangeur de Chenilles] [erroneously cites II: pl. 3, fig. 3]
- Vipera ceilonica* Klein, 1755: 9 [erroneously cites pl. 49, fig. 2] [= pl. 59, fig. 1 ?] [also *Vipera capite aureo*]
- Coluber jaspizans* Klein, 1755: 30 [cites pl. 68, fig. 2] [= monitor lizard]
- “Serpens du Cap de Bonne-Espérance”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 168 [erroneously cites II: pl. 62, fig. 2]
- “Serpens d’Afrique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 172 [erroneously cites II: pl. 27, fig. 4] [=Amérique]
- “Serpens du Brésil”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 178 [erroneously cites II: pl. 71, fig. 2] [=Amérique]
- “Serpens d’Amérique”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 179 [w/Bois-Saint tree branch] [erroneously cites I: pl. 33, fig. 1]
- “Serpens de Guinée”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759d: 169 [erroneously cites II: pl. 15, fig. 3] [first Guinea species]
- “Serpent roussâtre de Madère, très-prompt à la course”—Daudin, 1803b: 362 [erroneously cites I: pl. 34, fig. 3]
- Coluber linnaei* Schlegel, 1837 in 1837–1844: 16 [ICONOTYPE] [cites II: pl. 82, fig. 4] [= I: pl. 52, fig. 4 ?]

### Figures erroneously cited by others to be snakes

- II: pl. 5, fig. 5: a plant!
- “Lentisque”—Chesnaye-Desbois, 1759b: 611
- II: p. 26, pl. 25, fig. 2: a caecilian ?  
*Caecilia glutinosa*, Oken, 1836: 585
- II: p. 40, pl. 40, fig. 3: an eel with gills ?  
SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 211, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 211; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 155; Dover, 2006: pl. 29
- II: p. 41, pl. 40, fig. 4: an eel with gills ?  
SERPENTES—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 211, 558; Müsch *et al.*, 2005: 211; Müsch *et al.*, 2006: 155; Dover, 2006: pl. 29
- II: p. 72, pl. 70, fig. 1: an eel ?  
*Coluber pelle glabra* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]  
Muraenidae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 559
- II: p. 73, pl. 70, fig. 2: an eel ?  
*Coluber tigrinus* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anodon marinus* Klein, 1755: 44  
Muraenidae—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 559
- II: p. 73, pl. 70, fig. 3: an eel with forked tongue ?  
*Coluber tigrinus* Klein, 1755: 33 [ICONOTYPE]  
*Anodon marinus* Klein, 1755: 44  
*Gymnomuraena zebra*—Müsch *et al.*, 2001: 559

## Acknowledgments

First and foremost I wish to thank the librarian Carol Barsi at the Laurence M. Klauber Herpetological Library (SDNHM) for trusting me to remove their French copies of Seba (1734 & 1735) from the library, transport them to Kinko's, and photocopy them in their entirety (several hours a night for a couple weeks) at a time when Seba was essentially unavailable for public study (ca. 1982–1983). Also, I extend my gratitude to Constance Rinaldo of the Ernst Mayr Library and Dana Fisher of Special Collections for permitting the study of their Dutch copies of Seba's snake volumes. Also, the librarians at Pusey Library's Harvard Map Collection provided the antique world maps for study of Seba's localities. Aaron Bauer and Kraig Adler reviewed the manuscript and suggested many improvements; Roxane Coombs proofread the manuscript in several stages. Herman in den Bosch translated various Dutch works included herein. Also, he most generously volunteered to translate Seba's original Dutch text into English for a more complete companion edition to the Taschen atlas but repeated attempts to get funding to travel to Europe in search of Seba specimens and finding a publisher for this list were unsuccessful so the project was shelved years ago. Only recently a serendipitous conversation with the editor of *Hamadryad* brought this manuscript to life. For this I thank Indraneil Das.

## Literature Cited

- ADLER, K. 1989.** Herpetologists of the past. In: Contributions to the history of herpetology. pp:5–141. K. Adler (Ed). Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford.
- AHLRICH, E. 1986.** Albertus Seba, Zu seinem 250. Todestag. Monographie des berühmten Apothekers und Naturaliensammlers aus Ostfriesland. Ostfriesische Familienkunde, 6:1–48.
- ALIMOV, A. F., V. N. TANASEICHUK & S. D. STEPAN'YANTS. 1999.** Collections of Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences is the basis of studying species diversity. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 78(9):1027–1047.
- AMARAL, A. DO. 1930.** Estudos sobre ophidios neotropicos. XIX. Revisão do genero *Spilotes* Wagler, 1830. Memórias do Instituto Butantan, São Paulo (1929) 4:273–298.
- ANCHIETA, J. DE. 1812.** Epistola quamplurimarum rerum naturalium, quae S. Vincentii (nunc S. Pauli) provinciam incolunt, sistens descriptionem. Collecção de Noticias para a Historia e Geografia das Nações Ultramarinas, que vivem nos Dominios Portuguezes, ou lhes São Visinhas, publicada pela Academia Real das Sciencias, Lisboa 1(1–3):127–178.
- ANDERSON, J. 1898.** Zoology of Egypt: volume first. Reptilia and Batrachia. Bernard Quaritch, London. 371 pp., 50 pls.
- ANDERSSON, L. G. 1899.** Catalogue of Linnean type-specimens of snakes in the Royal Museum in Stockholm. Bihang till K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, Stockholm, Afd. IV, 24(6):1–35.
- ANONYMOUS. 1771.** Encyclopaedia Britannica; or, a dictionary of arts and sciences, compiled upon a new plan. In which the different sciences and arts are digested into distinct treatises or systems; and the various technical terms, &c. are explained as they occur in the order of the alphabet. Vol. I (A-B). A. Bell and C. Macfarquhar, Edinburgh. 697 pp., 58 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1797A.** Encyclopaedia Britannica; or, a dictionary of arts, sciences, and miscellaneous literature; constructed on a plan, by which the different sciences and arts are digested into the form of distinct treatises or systems, comprehending the history, theory, and practice of each, according to the latest discoveries and improvements; and full explanations given of the various detached parts of knowledge, whether relating to natural or artificial objects, or to matters ecclesiastical, civil, military, commercial, &c. including elucidations of the most important topics relative to religion, morals, manners, and the Oeconomy of life: together with a description of all the countries, cities, principal mountains, seas, rivers, &c. throughout the world; a general history,

- ancient and modern, of the different empires, kingdoms, and states; and an account of the lives of the most eminent persons in every nation, from the earliest ages down to the present times. Vol. I (A). A. Bell and C. Macfarquhar, Edinburgh. 799 pp., 19 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1797B**. Encyclopaedia Britannica... Vol. III (b). A. Bell and C. Macfarquhar, Edinburgh. 806 pp., pls. 91–111.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1810**. Naturgeschichte. Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des reptiles. Par F. M. Daudin. Jenaische Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung, Jena 2(144–147):545–573. [author = Cl. Slm.]
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1826**. The generic and specific characters &c. of ophidian, chelonian, and batrachian Reptilia, discovered by M. Spix in Brazil. The Zoological Journal, London 2(7):329–353.
- ARAMATA, H. 1990A**. Reptiles y anfibios del mundo: las imágenes más bellas creadas por los naturalistas del siglo XIX. Anaya, Tokyo. 206 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1990B**. Atlas anima. Vol. 3. Reptiles and amphibians. Heibonsha, Tokyo. 375 pp.
- AUERBACH, R. D. 1987**. The amphibians and reptiles of Botswana. Mokwepa Consultants, Gaborone. v + 295 pp., 19 pls.
- BAILY, J. L., JR. 1946**. Zoological nomenclature and some of its difficulties. Herpetologica 3(2):41–48.
- BALK, L. 1746**. Museum Adolpho-Fridericianum, quod cum consensu ampliss. Fac. Medicae in Regia Acad. Upsaliensi, sub praesidio viri celeberrimi, D.D. Caroli Linnaei Medic. et Botan. Profess. Reg. et Ordin. Acad. Imper. Regg. Mons. Stockh. et Upsal. Socii hujusq. Secretarii. Speciminis Academici loco publico bonorum examini submittit Laurentius Balk Fil. Gevalia-Gesticus. In aud: Carol. Majori, die XXXI Maji, Anno MDCCXLVI. Horis ant. Meridiem, consuetis. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis, accedit hypothesis nova de februm intermittentium causa. Volumen primum, no. XI. Typis Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae. 48 + 2 pp., 2 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1746 in 1749A**. Museum [Adolpho-Fridericianum] Principis. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis, accedit hypothesis nova de februm intermittentium causa. Volumen primum, no. XI. pp:556–610. P. Camper (Ed). Lugduni Batavorum, Cornelium Haak. vi + 610 + 9 pp., 15 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1746 in 1749B**. Museum [Adolpho-Fridericianum] Principis, sub praesidio Dn. D. Caroli Linnaei, Med. & Botan. Prof. Reg. & Ord. Acad. Imper. Regg. Monspel. Stockholm & Upsal. socii hujusque Secretarii propositum a Laurent. Balk, Fil. Gevalia-Gestic. Upsaliae 1746. Maj. 31. in Audit Carol. maj. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. [Volumen primum., no. XI. Editio secunda]. pp:277–327. C. Linnaei (Ed). Godofredum Kiesewetter, Holmiae et Lipsiae. iv + 565 pp., 16 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1746 in 1787**. Museum Adolpho-Fridericianum sub praesidio D. D. Car. Linnaei propositum a Laurent. Balk, Gevalia-Gestic. Upsaliae 1746. Maj. 31. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Volumen primum, no. XI. Editio tertia. pp:277–327. C. Linnaei II & J. C. D. von Schrebero (Eds). Jo. Jacobi Palm, Erlangae. vi + 571 pp., 17 pls.
- BARBOUR, T. 1914**. Notes on some reptiles from Sinai and Syria. Proceedings of the New England Zoölogical Club, Cambridge 5:73–92.
- BARKER, D. G. & T. M. BARKER. 2008**. The distribution of the Burmese python, *Python molurus bivittatus*. Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society 43(3):33–38.
- BAUER, A. M. 2002**. Book review: Albertus Seba, Cabinet of natural curiosities. The complete plates in colour, 1734–1765. 2001. International Society for the History and Bibliography of Herpetology 3(2):8–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **MS**. Linnaean names and pre-Linnaean sources in herpetology. Bibliotheca Herpetologica. Proceedings of Symposium, 'The Herpetological Legacy of Linnaeus: a Celebration of the Linnaean Tricentenary'. C. J. Bell (Ed). (9). in press.
- BAYTON-WILLIAMS, A. & M. BAYNTON-WILLIAMS. 2008**. New worlds: Maps from the Age of Discovery.

- Quercus Editions, London. 224 pp.
- BECHSTEIN, J. M. 1801.** Herrn De la Cedepe's Naturgeschichte der Amphibien oder der enerlegenden vierfüßigen Thiere und der Schlangen. Eine Fortsetzung von Buffon's Naturgeschichte. Dritter Band. Industries Comptoir's, Weimar. xxvi + 454 pp., 30 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1802A.** Herrn De la Cedepe's Naturgeschichte der Amphibien oder der enerlegenden vierfüßigen Thiere und der Schlangen. Eine Fortsetzung von Buffon's Naturgeschichte. Vierter Band. Industries Comptoir's, Weimar. xx + 298 pp., 48 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1802B.** Herrn De la Cedepe's Naturgeschichte der Amphibien oder der enerlegenden vierfüßigen Thiere und der Schlangen. Eine Fortsetzung von Buffon's Naturgeschichte. Fünfter Band. Industries Comptoir's, Weimar. xii + 200 pp., 21 pls.
- BELL, T. 1825.** On Leptophina, a group of serpents comprising the genus *Dryinus* of Merrem, and a newly formed genus proposed to be named *Leptophis*. Zoological Journal, London 2(7):322–329, 1 pl.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1826.** Sur les Leptophina, groupe de serpens qui comprend les genres *Dryinus* de Merrem, et le nouveau genre récemment nommé *Leptophis*. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris 9:104–105.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1830.** Über Leptophina, eine Schlangengruppe, Taf. 12., welche *Dryinus* Merr. und eine neue Sippe *Leptophis* begreiff. Isis von Oken, Leipzig 23(10):1035–1038.
- BLUMEMBACH, J. F. 1791.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Johann Christian Dieterich, Göttingen. 704 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1799.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Siebente Auflage. Johann Christian Dieterich, Göttingen. 708 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1803A.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Sechste Auflage. Heinrich Dieterich, Göttingen. 734 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1803B.** Manuel d'histoire naturelle, traduit de l'Allemand par S. Artaud. Tome premier. Collignon, Metz. 526 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1814.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Neunte Auflage. Heinrich Dieterich, Göttingen. 754 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1825A.** Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Gilfte rechtmassige Ausgabe [11th ed.]. Dieterich'schen Buchhandlung, Göttingen. 668 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1825B.** A manual of the elements of natural history. Translated from the tenth German edition by R. T. Gore. W. Simpkin & R. Marshall, London. 415 pp.
- BODDAERT, P. 1781.** Abhandlung von Amphibien. Schriften der Berlinischen Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde, Berlin 2:369–387.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1783.** Observatio II. Specimen novae methodi distinguendi serpentia. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum, Nürnberg 7(2):12–27.
- BOESEMAN, M. 1970.** The vicissitudes and dispersal of Albertus Seba's zoological specimens. Zoologische Mededelingen, Leiden 44(13):177–206, 4 pls.
- BOIE, F. 1827.** Bemerkungen über Merrem's Versuch eines Systems der Amphibien. Isis von Oken, Jena 20(10):508–566.
- BOIE, H. 1826.** Merkmale einiger japanischen Lurche. Isis von Oken, Jena 18(2):203–216.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1827.** Kenteekenen van eenige Japansche Amphibiën. Bijdragen tot de Natuurkundige Wetenschappen 2(1):1–32.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. P. 1832–1841.** Iconografia della fauna Italica per le quattro classi degli animali vertebrati. Tome II. Amfibi. Tipografia Salviucci, Roma. 65 pp. [unnumbered], 54 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1840.** Amphibia Europaea ad systema nostrum vertebratorum ordinata. Memoire della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (1837–1839) (Ser. 3) 2:385–456.
- BONNATERRE, J. P. 1790.** Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature. Ophiologie. Panckoucke, Paris. xlv + 76 pp., 42 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1795.** Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature, dédié à la sérénissime Republique de Venise. Ophiologie. Padoue. pp:164–272, 42 pls. [Italian reprint of

Bonnaterre, 1790]

- BONNY, K. 2007.** Die Gattung *Boa*: Taxonomie und Fortpflanzung. Kirschner & Seuffer Verlag, Rhein-  
stetten. 262 pp.
- BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, J.-B. G. M. 1822.** Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle. Tome second (ASA-  
CAC). Rey et Gravier, Paris. 621 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1823.** Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle. Tome quatrième (CHI-COZ). Rey et  
Gravier, Paris. 628 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1824.** Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle. Tome cinquième (CRA-D). Rey et Gravi-  
er, Paris. 653 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1828.** Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle. Tome quatorzième (PLA-ROY). Rey et  
Gravier, Paris. 710 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_, **S. LAMOUROUX & F. E. GUÉRIN-MENEVILLE. 1842.** Traité élémentaire d'erpétologie ou  
d'histoire naturelle des reptiles. 2 vols. Mairet et Fournier, Paris. 292 pp.
- BOSC, L. A. G. 1803.** Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, appliquée aux arts, principalement à  
l'agriculture et à l'économie rurale et domestique: Par une société de naturalistes et d'agriculteurs:  
Avec des figures tirée des trois règnes de la nature. Tome VI (COC-CUB). Imprimerie de Crapelet,  
Paris. 583 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1804A.** Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle... Tome XXIII (VAL-ZYZ). Imprimerie  
de Crapelet, Paris. 567 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1804B.** Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle... Tome XXIV (caractères et tables).  
Imprimerie de Crapelet, Paris. 238 + 18 + 18 + 34 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1816.** Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, appliquée aux arts, à l'agriculture,  
à l'économie rurale et domestique, à la médecine, etc. Par une société de naturalistes et  
d'agriculteurs. Nouvelle édition presque entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée;  
avec des figures tirée des trois règnes de la nature. Tome III (ASI-BOE). Déterville, Paris. 560 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1817.** Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle... Tome VIII (COR-CUN). Déterville, Par-  
is. 602 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1819.** Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle... Tome XXXVI (VIN-ZYZ). Déterville,  
Paris. 544 pp.
- BOULENGER, G. A. 1893.** Catalogue of snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). Vol. I. British  
Museum (Natural History), London. 448 pp.,
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1894.** Catalogue of snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). Vol. II. British Mu-  
seum (Natural History), London. 377 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1896.** Catalogue of snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). Vol. III. British  
Museum (Natural History), London. 727 pp.
- BRANDSTÄTTER, F. 1995.** Eine Revision der Gattung *Psammophis* mit Berücksichtigung der Schwest-  
erengattungen innerhalb der Tribus Psammophiini (Colubridae; Lycodontinae). Teil I: Die Gattung  
und Arten der Tribus Psammophiini. Unpublished Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität des Saarlandes,  
Saarbrücken. 480 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1996.** Die Sandrennattern. Westharp Wissenschaften, Magdeburg. 142 pp.
- BROADLEY, D. G. 1983.** FitzSimons' Snakes of southern Africa. 2nd ed. Delta Books, Johannesburg.  
376 pp., 84 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1984.** A review of geographical variation in the African python, *Python sebae* (Gmelin).  
British Journal of Herpetology 6:359–367.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1990.** FitzSimons' snakes of southern Africa. 3rd ed. Jonathan Ball and Ad. Donker Pub-  
lishers, Parklands. 387 pp., 84 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_, **& A. S. BALDWIN. 2006.** Taxonomy, natural history, and zoogeography of the Southern Af-  
rican shield cobras, genus *Aspidelaps* (SERPENTES: Elapidae). Herpetological Natural History  
9(2):163–176.
- BROWN, T. 1832.** The zoologist's text-book, embracing the characters of the classes, orders, and gen-  
era, of almost the whole animal kingdom; together with an example of a species of nearly each

genus, and a complete glossary of technical terms. Vol. I. Archibald Fullarton & Company, Glasgow. 578 pp.

- BRÜGGEMAN, C. 1831.** Die Naturgeschichte in getreuen Abbildungen und mit ausführlicher Beschreibung derselben. Amphibien. Otto Wigand, [Buda]Pesth. 100 pp., 74 pls.
- BURGHARDT, G. M., J. B. MURPHY, D. CHISZAR & M. HUTCHINS. 2009.** Combating ophiophobia. In: Snakes: ecology and conservation. pp:262–280. S. J. Mullin & R. A. Seigel (Eds). Comstock Publishing Associates, Ithaca.
- CAMERANO, L. 1888.** Monografia degli ofidi Italiani. Parte prima. Viperidi. Ermanno Loescher, Torino. 51 pp., 2 pls.
- CAMPBELL, J. A. & W. W. LAMAR. 2004.** The venomous reptiles of the Western Hemisphere. Volumes I–II. Comstock Publishing Associates, Ithaca. xviii + 870 + 56 pp., 1500 pls.
- CANTOR, T. 1847A.** Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and Islands, collected or observed by Theodore Cantor. Ophidia. Innocuous serpents. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 16(182):897–952.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1847B.** Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and islands, collected or observed by Theodore Cantor. Ophidia. Venomous serpents. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 16(183):1026–1066, pl. 40.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1886.** Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and Islands. In: Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, London 2:112–257. [reprint of Cantor, 1847a-b]
- CAPTAIN, A., D. J. GOWER, P. DAVID & A. M. BAUER. 2004.** Taxonomic status of the colubrid snake *Sibynophis subpunctatus* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854). Hamadryad 28(1–2):90–94.
- CHENU, J.-C. 1857.** Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle, ou traité complet de cette science d'après les travaux des naturalistes les plus éminents de tous les pays et de toutes les époques: Buffon, Daubenton, Lacépède, G. Cuvier, F. Cuvier, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Latreille, de Jussieu, Brongniart, etc., etc. reptiles et poissons. Marescq et Compagnie, Paris. 360 + 62 pp.
- CHESNAYE-DESBOIS, F.-A. A. DE LA 1754.** Système naturel du regne animal, par classes, familles ou ordres, genres et especes. Avec une notice de tous les animaux: les noms Grecs, Latins, & vulgaires, que les naturalistes leur ont donnés; les citations des auteurs qui en ont écrit; une table pour chaque classe, qui désigne la famille ou l'ordre, le genre & l'espece, de chaque animal. Ouvrage enrichi de figures en taille-douce. Tome premier. Contenant les classes des quadrupedes, oiseaux, amphibiens, suivant la méthode de M. Klein; avec une notice de celle de M. Linnaeus sur ces mêmes animaux; & l'ordre des poissons suivant la division d'Artemide. Claude-Jean-Baptiste Bauche, Paris. vii + 400 pp., 6 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1759A.** Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou Le Regne Animal, consistant en quadrupedes, cétacées, oiseaux, reptiles, poissons, insectes, vers; zoophytes, ou plantes animales; leurs propriétés en médecine; la classe, la famille, ou l'ordre, le genre, l'espece avec ses variétés, où chaque animal est rangé, suivant les différentes méthodes ou nouveaux systèmes de messieurs Linnaeus, Klein & Brisson. Ouvrage composé d'après ce qu'ont écrit les naturalistes anciens & modernes, les historiens & les voyageurs. Tome premier (aba-cyn). Claude-Jean-Baptiste Bauche, Paris. xxxii + 816 pp.1
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1759B.** Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou Le Regne Animal, .... Tome second (DAB-LYT). Claude-Jean-Baptiste Bauche, Paris. 729 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1759C.** Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou Le Regne Animal, .... Tome troisième (MAB-RYN). Claude-Jean-Baptiste Bauche, Paris. 731 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1759D.** Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou Le Regne Animal, .... Tome quatrième (SAB-ZYG). Claude-Jean-Baptiste Bauche, Paris. ii + 636 pp.
- CHOMEL, N. 1778.** Algemeen huishoudelijk-, natuur-, zedekundig- en konst-woordenboek, vervattende veele middelen om zijn goed te vermeerderen, en zijne gezondheid te behouden .... Vyfde deel (P-RIJS). Joh. le Mair, Leyden. Pp. 2503–3170.
- CHRISTIE'S. 2000.** Lot 18 / Sale 9326. Seba, Albertus (1665–1736). *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium*

*thesauri*... 4 volumes. 10 March 2000. Internet link: [www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot\\_details.aspx?intObjectID=1723295](http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot_details.aspx?intObjectID=1723295)

- CHU, J. 2001.** It's a jungle in there. Strange and beautiful creatures come back to life in a new edition of an unusual 18th century catalogue. *Time* (December 17) 158(26):94–95.
- COGGER, H. G., E. E. CAMERON & H. M. COGGER. 1983.** Zoological catalogue of Australia. Volume 1. Amphibia and Reptilia. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra. 313 pp.
- COPE, E. D. 1860.** An enumeration of the genera and species of rattlesnakes, with synonymy and references. Appendix A. In: *Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake: with an investigation of the anatomy and physiology of the organs concerned*. S. W. Mitchell (Ed). *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge* 12(6):119–126.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1861.** Catalogue of the Colubridae in the Museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 3. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* (1860) 12:553–566.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1892.** A critical review of the characters and variations of the snakes of North America. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* (1891) 14:589–694.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1900.** The crocodylians, lizards, and snakes of North America. *Annual Report of the U.S. National Museum* (1898):153–1294.
- CRIST, E. 2003.** Serpentes, the ultimate other. *Wild Earth* 13(2/3):23–27.
- CULOTTA, W. A. & G. V. PICKWELL. 1993.** The venomous sea snakes: a comprehensive bibliography. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, FL. 504 pp.
- CUVIER, F. (ED). 1804.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, dans lequel on traite méthodique des différents êtres de la nature, considérés soit en eux-mêmes, d'après l'état actuel de nos connoissances, soit relativement a l'utilité qu'en peuvent retirer la médecine, l'agriculture, le commerce et les arts. Suivi d'une biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes. Ouvrage destiné aux médecins, aux agriculteurs, aux commerçans, aux artistes, aux manufacturiers, et à tous ceux qui ont intérêt à connoître les productions de la nature, leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur lieu natal, leurs propriétés et leur usages. Par plusieurs profesaseurs du Jardin du Roi, et des principales Écoles de Paris. Tome troisième (ARGI-BAMI). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. I + 492 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1817A.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome cinquième (BOA-BYT). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 480 + 160 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1817B.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome septième (CAR-CER). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 534 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1817C.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome huitième (CERL-CHE). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 603 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1817D.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome neuvième (CHL-COF). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 560 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1818A.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome onzième (COS-CRIS). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 615 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1818B.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome douzième (CRIT-DAZ). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 564 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1819.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome quatorzième (EA-EOU). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 558 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1822.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome vingt-quatrième (ISA-KYV). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 533 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1825.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome trente-huitième (PARN-PERRON). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 528 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1826.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, .... Tome quarante-quatrième (PTA-RAZ). F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. 526 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1836.** Dizionario delle Scienze Naturali nel quale si tratta metodicamente dei differenti esseri della natura, considerati o in loro stessi, secondo lo stato attuale delle nostre cognizioni, o relativamente all'utilità che ne può risultare per la medicina, l'agricoltura, il commercio, e le arti.

- Accompagnato da una biografia de' piu celebri naturalisti. Opera utile ai medici, agli agricoltori, ai mercanti, agli artisti, ai manifattori, e a tutti coloro, che desiderano conoscere le luogo natale, le loro proprieta, ed usi. Redatta da varj professori del Giardino del Re, e delle Principali Scuole di Parigi. Prima traduzione dal Francese con aggiunte e correzioni. Volume settimo (CLA-COR). V. Battelli e Figli, Firenze. ii + 646 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1837.** Dizionario delle Scienze Naturali... Volume Ottavo (COR-CZE). V. Batelli e Figli, Firenze. ii + 606 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1838.** Dizionario delle Scienze Naturali... Volume Nono (DAB-DZI). V. Batelli e Figli, Firenze. ii + 697 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1840.** Dizionario delle Scienze Naturali... Volume Decimo. Parte II (EQU-EZ). V. Batelli e Compagni, Firenze. ii + 1255 pp.
- CUVIER, G. [J. L. N. F.] 1816.** Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Tome II, contenant les reptiles, les poissons, les mollusques et les annélides (1817). Déterville, Paris. 532 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1829.** Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Tome II. Déterville, Paris. 406 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1836.** Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Troisième édition. Tome premier. Louis Hauman et Comp., Bruxelles. 626 pp., 14 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& H. M'MURTRIE. 1831.** The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization, by the Baron Cuvier. Translated from the French, with notes and additions, by H. M'Murtrie. Volume II. G. & C. & H. Carvill, New York. 475 pp., 10 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& H. R. SCHINZ. 1822.** Das Thierreich eingetheilt nach dem Bau der Thiere als Grundlage ihrer Naturgeschichte und der vergleichenden Anatomie von dem Herrn Ritter von Cuvier. Zweiter Band. Reptilien, Fische, Weichthiere, Ringelwürmer. J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung, Stuttgart und Tübingen. 835 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& F. S. VOIGT. 1832.** Das Thierreich, geordnet nach seiner Organisation. Nach der zweiten vermehrten Ausgabe übersetzt und durch Zusage erweitert von F. S. Voigt. Zweiter Band, die Reptilien und Fische enthaltend. F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 539 pp.
- DANCE, S. P. 1978.** The art of natural history: animal illustrators and their work. The Overlook Press, Woodstock. 224 pp.
- DARELIUS, J. A. 1749 in 1751.** Lignum Colubrinum praeside Dn. D. Carolo Linnaeo, S:ae R:ae Maj:s Archiatro, Med. & Botan. Profess. Reg. & Ord. Acad. Imper. Monspel. Berolin. Stockholm. & Upsal. socio; pro gradu Doctoris rite obtinendo, publico examini submitit Johan. Andr. Darelius, W-Gothus. Upsaliae 1749. Mart. 11. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Volumen secundum. pp:100–125. C. Linnaei (Ed). Laurentium Salvium, Holiac. iv + 478 pp., 4 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1749 in 1762.** Lignum Colubrinum praeside Dn. D. Carolo Linnaeo, S:ae Reg. Majis Archiatro, Med. & Botan. Profess. Reg. & Ord. Acad. Imper. Monspel. Berolin. Stockholm. & Upsal. socio; pro Gradu Doctoris rite obtinendo. Publico examini submitit Johan. Andr. Darelius. W-Gothus. Upsaliae 1749. Mart. 11 In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Volumen secundum, no. XXI. Editio secunda revisa & aucta. pp: 89–111. C. Linnaei (Ed). Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae. ii + 444 pp., 4 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1749 in 1787.** Lignum Colubrinum quod praeside D. D. Car. Linnaeo publico examini submitit Johan. Andr. Darelius, W-Gothus. Upsaliae 1749. Mart. 11. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Volumen tertia, no. XXI. pp:100–125. C. Linnaei II & J. C. D. Schrebero (Eds). Jo. Jacobi Palm, Erlangae. vi + 571 pp., 17 pls.
- DAS, I. 1998.** Herpetological bibliography of Indonesia. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, FL.

92 pp.

- DASZKIEWICZ, P. & A. M. BAUER. 2006.** Specimens from the second collection of Albertus Seba in Poland: the natural history cabinet of Anna Jablonowska (1728–1800). *Bibliotheca Herpetologica*, 6(2):16–20.
- DAUBENTON, L. J. M. 1784.** L'Histoire naturelle. Tome II. Les animaux quadrupèdes ovipares, et les serpents. Cinquième ordre. Serpens, des écailles, sans pieds et sans nageoires. pp:545–712. P. G. Simon et N. H. Nyon, Paris.
- DAUDIN, F. M. 1803A.** Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des reptiles. Tome cinquième. F. Dufart, Paris. 425 pp., pls. 59–70.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1803B.** Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des reptiles. Tome sixième. F. Dufart, Paris. 447 pp, pls. 71–80.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1803C.** Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des reptiles. Tome septième. F. Dufart, Paris. 426 pp, pls. 81–92.
- DAVID, P. & A. DUBOIS. 2001.** A herpetological analysis of Shaw and Nodder's *Vivarium Naturae or The Naturalist's Miscellany* (1789–1813), a 24-volume series on natural history. *International Society for the History and Bibliography of Herpetology* 2(2):5–39.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& I. INEICH. 1999.** Les serpents venimeux du monde: systématique et répartition. *Dumerilia*, Paris 3:3–499.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& G. VOGEL. 1996.** The snakes of Sumatra: an annotated checklist and key with natural history notes. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main. 260 pp., 8 pls.
- DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P. 1945.** Some new races of the *Python*, *Chrysopelea*, binocellate cobra, and tith-polonga inhabiting Ceylon and India. *Spolia Zeylanica*, Colombo 24(2):103–112.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1955.** A colored atlas of some vertebrates from Ceylon. Volume three. *Serpentoid Reptilia*. Colombo National Museum, Colombo. 121 pp., 49 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1960.** The taxonomy of the cobras of South eastern Asia. *Spolia Zeylanica*, Colombo 29(1):41–63.
- DE WALL, S. W. P. 1978.** The Squamata (Reptilia) of the Orange Free State, South Africa. *Memoirs van die Nasionale Museum*, Bloemfontein 11:i–iii, 1–160.
- DIDEROT, D. & J. R. D'ALEMBERT. 1788.** Encyclopédie ou dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers, par une société de gens de lettres. Nouvelle édition. Tome huitième (CHU-CON). Pellet, Genève. 975 pp.
- DIXON, J. R. 1980.** The Neotropical colubrid snake genus *Liophis*. The generic concept. *Contributions in Biology and Geology*, Milwaukee Public Museum (31):1–40.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1981.** The Neotropical colubrid snake genus *Liophis*: the eastern Caribbean complex. *Copeia* 1981(2):296–304.
- DONNDORFF, J. A. 1798.** Zoologische [Amphibiologische und Ichthyologische] Beyträge zur XIII. Ausgabe des Linneischen Natursystems. Dritter Band. Amphibien und Fische. Weidmannschen Buchhandlung, Leipzig. 980 pp.
- DOVER. 2006.** Seba's snakes and lizards: 240 illustrations by Albertus Seba. *Dover Pictorial Archive Series*, Dover Publications, Mineola, NY. 60 pls.
- DRIESSEN-VAN HET REVE, J. J. 2006.** De Kunstkamera van Peter de Grote. De Hollandse inbreng, gereconstrueerd uit brieven van Albert Seba en Johann Daniel Schumacher uit de jaren 1711–1752. Hilversum, Verloren. 350 pp.
- DUMÉRIL, A. H. A., M.-F. BOCOURT & F. MOCQUARD. 1870–1909.** Mission scientifique au Mexique bet dans l'Amérique Centrale. Recherches zoologiques pour servir à l'histoire de la faune de l'Amérique Centrale et du Mexique. Troisième partie.-1re section. Études sur les reptiles. Imprimerie Nationale, Paris. xiv + 1012 pp., 98 pls.
- DUMÉRIL, A. M. C. 1853.** Prodrome de la classification des reptiles ophidiens. *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences*, Paris 23:399–536.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& G. BIBRON. 1844.** Erpétologie générale ou histoire naturelle complète des reptiles. Tome sixième. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris. 609 pp.

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ & A. H. A. DUMÉRIL. 1854. *Erpétologie générale ou histoire naturelle complète des reptiles*. Tome septième. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris. 1536 pp.
- DUNN, E. R. & R. CONANT. 1936. Notes on anacondas, with descriptions of two new species. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 88:503–506, pl. 14.
- DÜRIGEN, B. 1897. *Deutschlands Amphibien und Reptilien: eine Beschreibung und Schilderung fämmtliche in Deutschland und den angrenzenden gebieten vorkommenden Lurche und Kriechthiere*. Creuzische Verlags Buchhandlung, Magdeburg. 676 pp., 10 pls.
- ELLIOT, W. 1840. Description of a new species of Naga, or Cobra de Capello. *The Madras Journal of Literature and Science*, Madras 11(26):39–41.
- ENGEL, H. 1937. The life of Albert Seba. *Svenska Linné-Sällskapets Arsskrift* 20:75–100.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1939. Alphabetical list of Dutch zoological cabinets and menageries. *Mei Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, Leiden 27:247–346.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. The sale-catalogue of the cabinets of natural history of Albertus Seba (1752): a curious document from the period of the *naturae curiosi*. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel, Zoology* 10B(1–3):119–131.
- ERSCH, J. S. & J. G. GRUBER (EDS). 1819. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Erste Section A-G. Dritter Theil (ALE-ANAX). Johann Friedrich Gleditsch, Leipzig. 484 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1823. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Erste Section A-G. Eilster Theil (BLEIBERG-BONZEN). Johann Friedrich Gleditsch, Leipzig. 458 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1825. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Erste Section A-G. Vierzehnter Theil (BULACAN-CALZA). Johann Friedrich Gleditsch, Leipzig. 240 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1832. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Erste Section A-G. Zweiundzwanzigster Theil (CARLOWITZ-CYRILLUS und D-DANI). F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 157 + 244 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1836A. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Erste Section A-G. Achtundzwanzigster Theil (DRUSDZIEWONNA). F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 492 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1836B. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Dritte Section O-Z. Achter Theil (OUABASH-OZZY). F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. pp. 440.
- \_\_\_\_\_. & A. G. HOFFMANN (EDS). 1833. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Zweite Section H–N. Zechnter Theil (HOLACANTHUS-HORMUZ). F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 501 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1835. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet*. Zweite Section H–N. Zwölfter Theil (HUM-HYPERXODON). F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 479 pp.
- FATIO, V. P. 1872. *Faune des vertébrés de la Suisse*. Volume III. *Histoire naturelle des reptiles et des batraciens*. H. Georg, Genève et Bale. 603 pp., 5 pls.
- FERMIN, P. 1769. *Déscription générale, historique, géographique et physique de la Colonie de Surinam, contenant ce qu'il y a de plus curieux & de plus remarquable, touchant la situation, ses rivieres, ses forteresses; son gouvernement & sa police; avec les moeurs & les usages des habitants naturels du païs, & des Européens qui y sont établis; ainsi que des éclaircissements sur l'oeconomie générale des esclaves Negres, sur les plantations & leurs produits, les arbres fruitiers, les plantes médicinales, & toutes les diverses especes d'animaux qu'on y trouve, &c.* Tome second. E. van Harrevelt, Amsterdam. 352 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1770. *Nieuwe algemeene beschryving van de colonie van Suriname*. Behelzende al het merkwaardige van dezelve, met betrekkinge tot de historie, aardryks- en natuurkunde. Tweede deel. V. van der Plaats junior, Harlingen. ii + 323 pp., 2 pls.

- FÉRUSSAC, B. DE. 1826.** Planches de Seba, (*Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata Descriptio*) accompagnées d'un texte explicatif mis au courant de la science. Prospectus. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris 8(19):29–31.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1827.** Planches de Seba. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata Descriptio*. Livraisons I à III. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris 12(280):364–365.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1828A.** Planches de Seba. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata Descriptio*. Livraisons IV à XII. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris 14(183):204.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1828B.** Planches de Seba. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata Descriptio*. Livraisons XIII à XXI. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris 15(215):284.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1831.** Planches de Seba. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata Descriptio*. Livraisons XXII à XLV. Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris 25(187):333.
- FILIPPI, F. DE. 1840.** Catalogo ragionato e descrittivo della raccolta de' serpenti del Museo dell'I. R. Università di Pavia. Biblioteca Italiana, Milano 99:1–65.
- FISCHER, J. G. 1855.** Ueber die Familie der Seeschlangen. Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg 3:1–67.
- FITZINGER, L. J. 1827.** Ueber die Andren oder Wasserschlangen. Isis von Oken, Jena 20:731–741.
- FITZSIMONS, V. F. M. 1962.** Snakes of southern Africa. Purnell and Sons, Cape Town. 423 pp., 74 pls.
- FOLEY, M. 2002.** Bigger than life: a mammoth book of lush illustrations documents a host of natural curiosities from a simpler time. Discover, New York 23(7):86.
- FORCART, L. 1951.** Nomenclature remarks on some generic names of the snake family Boidae. Herpetologica 1951(4):197–199.
- GANS, C. 1964.** A redescription of, and geographic variation in, *Liophis miliaris* Linné, the common water snake of southeastern South America. American Museum Novitates, New York (2178):1–58.
- GARMAN, S. 1884.** The reptiles and batrachians of North America. Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College (1883) 8(3):i–xxviii, 1–185 pp., 9 pls. [reprint in 2007 by the Center for North American Herpetology, Facsimile Reprint Series Number 10]
- GIEBEL, C. G. A. 1861.** Die Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Band III. Naturgeschichte der Amphibien und Fische. Otto Wigand, Leipzig. 163 pp.
- GIRARD, C. 1858.** United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 under the command of Charles Wilkes U.S.N. [Vol. XX]. Herpetology. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia. xvii + 496 pp.
- GLAIRE, J. B., J.-A. WALSH & J. CHANTREL (EDS). 1846.** Encyclopédie catholique, répertoire universel et raisonné des sciences, des lettres, des arts et des métiers, formant une bibliothèque universelle, avec la biographie des hommes célèbres; ornée de plus de 3000 gravures dans le texte et renfermant le résumé de plus de dix mille ouvrages; publiée avec la collaboration des hommes les plus éminents dans les sciences, les lettres, les arts, etc. Tome neuvième (communio–czvittinger). Parent Desbarres, Paris. 852 pp.
- GLOYD, H. K. & R. CONANT. 1990.** Snakes of the *Agkistrodon* complex: a monographic review. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca. 521 pp., 53 pls.
- GMELIN, J. F. 1789.** Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species; cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus primus. Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. J. B. Delamollière, Lugduni. 500 pp.
- GOLDFUSS, G. A. 1820.** Handbuch der Zoologie. Zweite Abtheilung. Johann Leonhard Schrag, Nurnberg. iv + 506 pp., 4 pls.
- GRAVENHORST, J. E. C. 1807.** Vergleichende Uebersicht des Linneischen und einiger neuern zoologischen Systeme. Heinrich Dieterich, Göttingen. viii + 476 pp.
- GRAY, J. E. 1842A.** Synopsis of the species of prehensile-tailed snakes, or family Boidae. The Zoological Miscellany (March):41–46.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1842B.** Synopsis of the species of rattle-snakes, or family of Crotalidae. The Zoological Miscellany (April):47–51.

- \_\_\_\_\_. **1842C.** Monographic synopsis of the water snakes, or the family Hydridae. The Zoological Miscellany (May):59–68.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1842D.** Monographic synopsis of the vipers, or the family Viperidae. The Zoological Miscellany (May):68–71.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1845.** Catalogue of the specimens of lizards in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum (Natural History), London. xxvii + 289 pp., 28 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1849.** Catalogue of the specimens of snakes in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum (Natural History), London. xv + 125 pp.
- GREGORY, G. 1819.** A new and complete dictionary of arts and sciences, including the latest improvement and discovery and the present state of every branch of human knowledge. Vol. 1 (ABA-ETH). Collins and Company, New York. vi + unnumbered text, 52 pls.
- GRONOVIVS, L. T. 1756.** Musei ichthyologici, tomus secundus sistens piscium indigenorum & nonnullorum exoticorum, quorum maxima pars in Museo Laurentii Theodori Gronovii, J.U.D. adservatur, nec non quorundam in aliis museis observatorum descriptiones. Accedunt nonnullorum exoticorum piscium icones aeri incisae, et amphibiorum animalium historia zoologica. Theodorum Haak, Lugduni Batavorum. viii + 88 pp., pls. 5–7.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1763.** Zoophylacii Gronoviani, fasciculus primus exhibens anamalia quadrupeda, Amphibia atque Pisces, quae in museo suo adservat, rite examinavit, fystematice disposuit, descripsit, atque iconibus illustravit Laur. Theod. Gronovius, J.U.D. Theodorum Haak, Lugduni Batavorum. iv + 136 pp., 13 pls.
- GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E. (ED). 1827–1831.** Planches du cabinet de Seba, Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio, et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam. Tome I–IV. Accompagnées d’un text explicatif mis au courant de la science et rédigé par M. le Baron de Cuvier et une réunion de savants dist. Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle, Paris et Strasbourg. 48 livraisons à 10 pls.
- GUMPRECHT, A., F. TILLACK, N. L. ORLOV, A. CAPTAIN & S. RYABOV. 2004.** Asian pitvipers. Geitje Books, Berlin. 368 pp.
- GÜNTHER, A. C. L. G. 1858.** Catalogue of colubrine snakes in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum (Natural History), London. 281 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1859.** On the genus *Elaps* of Wagler. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1859:79–89, pls. 16–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1864.** The reptiles of British India. Ray Society, London. xxvii + 452 pp., 26 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1885–1902.** Reptilia and Batrachia. In: Biologia Centrali-Americana; or, contributions to the knowledge of the fauna and flora of Mexico and Central America. O. Salvin & F. D. Godman (Eds). R. H. Porter and Dulau & Co., London. xx + 326 pp., 76 pls.
- GYI, K. K. 1970.** A revision of colubrid snakes of the subfamily Homalopsinae. University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History 20(2):47–223.
- HAINES, S. 2000.** Slithy toves: illustrated classic herpetological books at the University of Kansas in pictures and conversations. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca. 180 pp., 89 pls.
- HARTMAN, E. 2002.** The art of giving: the season’s best gift books are as beautiful to behold as they are to read. Vogue, 192(12):222.
- HARVEY, M. B. & D. EMBERT. 2008.** Review of Bolivian *Dipsas* (SERPENTES: Colubridae), with comments on other South American species. Herpetological Monographs (22):54–105.
- HAST, B. R. 1745.** Amphibia Gyllenborgiana, dissertatione academica cum consensu ampliss. Facultatis Medicae in Regia Academia Upsaliensi, praeside viro experientissimo & celeberrimo, viro Doct. Carolo Linnaeo, Medic. & Botan. Profess. Reg. & Ord. descripta et publico examinio subjecta a Barth. Rudolpho Hast, Ostrobothniensi, stipendiario Regio. Audit. Carolino Majori die XVIII. Junii. Anni MDCCXLV. Horis, ante Meridiem, solitis. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis, accedit hypothesis nova de februm intermittentium causa. Volumen primum,

- no. V. Typis Laurentii Salvii, Upsaliae. 34 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1745 in 1749A.** Amphibia Gyllenborgiana. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis, accedit hypothesis nova de februm intermittentium causa. Volumen primum. pp:520–555. P. Camper (Ed). Lugduni Batavorum, Cornelium Haak. vi + 610 + 9 pp., 15 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1745 in 1749B.** Amphibia Gyllenborgiana. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. [Volumen primum. Editio secunda]. pp:107–140. C. Linnaei (Ed). Godofredum Kiesewetter, Holmiae et Lipsiae. iv + 565 pp., 16 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1745 in 1787.** Amphibia Gyllenborgiana praeside D. D. Car. Linnaeo descripta a Barth. Rudolpho Hast, Ostrobothniensi. Upsaliae 1745. Jun. 18. In: Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Volumen primum, no. V. Editio tertia. pp:107–140. C. Linnaei II & J. C. D. von Schrebero (Eds). Jo. Jacobi Palm, Erlangae. vi + 571 pp., 17 pls.
- HENDERSON, R. W. 2002.** Neotropical treeboas: natural history of the *Corallus hortulanus* complex. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, FL. xiv + 197 pp.
- HERMANN, J. 1804.** Observationes zoologicae quibus novae complures, aliaeque animalium species describuntur et illustrantur. Opus posthumum edidit F. L. Hammer. Pars prior. Amandum Koenig, Parisiis. viii + 332 pp.
- HIGGINS, S. B. 1873.** Ophidians, zoological arrangement of the different genera, including varieties known in North and South America, the East Indies, South Africa, and Australia. Their poisons, and all that is known of their nature. Their galss, as antidotes to the snake-venom. Pathological, toxicological, and microscopical facts; together with much interesting matter hitherto not published. First American edition. Boericke & Tafel, New York. 239 pp.
- HOGUE, A. R. & S. A. DE LEMOS-ROMANO. 1976.** A new subspecies of *Dipsas indica* from Barzil. [Serpentes, Colubridae, Dipsadinae]. Memórias do Instituto Butantan, São Paulo (1975) 39:51–60.
- HOGUE, A. R. & S. A. ROMANO-HOGUE. 1983.** Notes on micro and ultrastructure of “Oberhäutschen” in Viperioidea. Memorias do Instituto Butantan, São Paulo (1980–1981) 44–45:81–118.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, B. D. & A. M. BAUER. 1999.** The Klauber Herpetological Library at the San Diego Natural History Museum. International Society for the History and Bibliography of Herpetology 1(2):27–33, 35.
- HOLTHUIS, L. B. 1969.** Albertus Seba's “Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri...” (1734–1765) and the “Planches de Seba” (1827–1831). Zoologische Mededeling, Leiden 43(19):239–252, 3 pls.
- HOOGMOED, M. S. 1982.** Nomenclatural problems relating to *Atractus trilineatus* Wagler, 1828. Zoologische Mededelingen 56(10):131–138.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1983.** Snakes of the Guianan region. Memórias do Instituto Butantan, São Paulo (1982) 46:219–254.
- HOPLEY, C. C. 1882.** Snakes: Curiosities and wonders of serpent life. Griffith and Farran, London. viii + 614 pp., 1 pl.
- HOSER, R. 2004.** A reclassification of the Pythoninae including the descriptions of two new genera, two new species and nine new subspecies. [Part 2]. Crocodilian, Melbourne 4(4):21–40.
- IHERING, R. von. 1910.** As cobras do Brazil. Revista do Museu Paulista, São Paulo 8:273–378.
- ICZN (INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE). 1999.** International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. 4<sup>th</sup> edition. The Natural History Museum, London. 306 pp.
- IRVINE, W. 1976.** Letter to the Editor. Herpetofauna 8(1):9.
- ISLEA, A. 2002.** A new book selection: Winter 2002. Andrew Isles Natural History Books catalogue. pp:43–44.
- JACOBS, H. J., M. AULIYA & W. BÖHME. 2009.** Zur Taxonomie des Dunklen Tigerpythons, *Python molurus bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820, speziell der Population von Sulawesi. Sauria, Berlin 31(3):5–16.
- JOHNSON, J., M. L. SKAROFF, H. M. SMITH & R. B. SMITH. 1984.** The herpetological works of Jacob Klein, with emphasis on their pertinence to Mexican herpetology. Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetologi-

- cal Society 20(4):174–188.
- JURIEV, K. P. 1981.** “Albert Seba and his contribution to the development of herpetology.” In: The fauna and ecology of amphibians and reptiles of the Palaearctic Asia. N. B. Ananjeva & L. J. Borkin (Eds). Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR 101:109–120. [in Russian]
- KIRSCHNER, A. & H. SEUFER. 2003.** The ball python: care, breeding and natural history. Kirschner & Seufer Verlag, Keltern-Weiler. 94 pp.
- KITCHELL, K., JR. & H. A. DUNDEE (EDS). 1994.** Translation and annotation of the amphibian and reptile section of Linnaeus’s *Systema Naturae X*. Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington (100):3–40.
- KIVIT, R. & S. WISEMAN. 2000.** The green tree python & emerald tree boa: their captive husbandry and reproduction. Kirschner & Seufer Verlag, Keltern-Weiler. 125 pp.
- KLAUBER, L. M. 1941.** Four papers on the application of statistical methods to herpetological problems. IV. The rattlesnakes listed by Linnaeus in 1758. *Bulletins of the Zoological Society of San Diego* (17):81–95.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1948. Some misapplications of the Linnaean names applied to American snakes. *Copeia* 1948(1):1–14.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1945. Some herpetological book prices then and now. *Herpetologica* 2(7–8):151–174.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1952. Taxonomic studies of the rattlesnakes of mainland Mexico. *Bulletins of the Zoological Society of San Diego* (26):1–143.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1956. Rattlesnakes: their habits, life histories, and influence on mankind. 2 vols. University of California Press, Berkeley. xxix + 1476 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Rattlesnakes: their habits, life histories, and influence on mankind. 2 vols. 2nd ed. University of California Press, Berkeley. xxix + 1533 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1997. Rattlesnakes: their habits, life histories, and influence on mankind. 2 vols. 3rd ed. University of California Press, Berkeley. xxix + 1580 pp.
- KLEIN, J. T. 1754.** *Système naturel du regne animal, par classes, familles ou ordres, genres et especes.* Avec une notice de tous les animaux; les noms Grecs, Latins, 7 vulgaires, que les naturalistes leur ont donnés; les citations des auteurs qui en ont écrit; une table pour chaque classe, qui désigne la famille ou l’ordre, le genre & l’espece, de chaque animal. Tome premier. Cl. J. B. Bauche, Paris. xiv + 400 pp., 4 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1755. *Tentamen herpetologiae.* Eliam Luzac, Leidae & Gottingae. iv + 72 pp., 2 pls.
- KNIGHT, C. 1854.** *The English cyclopaedia; a new dictionary of universal knowledge.* Volume I. Natural history. Bradbury & Evans, London. viii + 1136 pp.
- KOCH, A., M. AULIYA, A. SCHMITZ, U. KUCH & W. BÖHME. 2007.** Morphological studies on the systematics of South East Asian water monitors (*Varanus salvator* complex): nominotypic populations and taxonomic overview. In: *Advances in monitor research III.* H.-G. Horn, W. Böhme & U. Krebs (Eds). *Mertensiella* 16:109–180.
- KOEHLER, P. J., S. FINGER & M. PICCOLINO. 2009.** The “eels” of south America: mid-18<sup>th</sup>-Century Dutch contributions to the theory of Animal electricity. *Journal of the History of Biology* 42:715–763.
- KUHL, H. 1820.** *Beitrag zur Zoologie und vergleichenden Anatomie.* Hermannschen Buchhandlung, Frankfurt am Main. 151 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1824. Sur les reptiles de Java. *Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie, Paris* 2:79–83.
- \_\_\_\_\_. & J. C. VAN HASSELT. 1822A. Uittreksel uit brieven van de Heeren Kuhl en van Hasselt, aan de Heeren C. J. Temminck, Th. van Swinderen en W. de Haan. *Algemeene Konst- en Letter-bode* 1822(7):99–104.
- \_\_\_\_\_. & J. C. VAN HASSELT. 1822B. Aus einem Schreiben von Dr. Kuhl und Dr. van Hasselt auf Java an Prof. Th. van Swinderen zu Groningen. *Isis von Oken, Jena* 10(4):472–476.
- LACÉPÈDE, B. G. E. DE. 1789A.** *Histoire naturelle des serpens.* Discours sur la nature des serpens. Tome second. Hôtel de Thou, Paris. 19 + 144 pp.

- \_\_\_\_\_. **1789B.** Histoire naturelle des serpens. Tome second. Hôtel de Thou, Paris. 527 pp., 22 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1790A.** Histoire naturelle des serpens. Tome troisième. Hôtel de Thou, Paris. 432 pp., 11 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1790B.** Histoire naturelle des serpens. Tome quatrième. Hôtel de Thou, Paris. 408 pp., 11 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1802A.** The natural history of oviparous quadrupeds and serpents. Arranged and published from the papers and collections of the Count de Buffon, by the Count de la Cepede. Translated by R. Kerr. Vol. III. T. Cadell, Jun., W. Davies, and W. Creech, Edinburgh. x + 383 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1802B.** The natural history of oviparous quadrupeds and serpents. Arranged and published from the papers and collections of the Count de Buffon, by the Count de la Cepede. Translated by R. Kerr. Vol. IV. T. Cadell, Jun., W. Davies, and W. Creech, Edinburgh. xv + 382 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1836.** Oeuvres du Comte De Lacépède, comprenant l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares, des serpens, des poissons et des cétacés. Tome premier. P. Duméril, Paris. 488 pp., 150 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1845.** Oeuvres du Comte De Lacépède, comprenant l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares, des serpens, des poissons et des cétacés, accompagnées de belles gravures sur acier représentant au mois 500 animaux. Tome premier. Abel Ledoux, Paris. 488 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1878.** Histoire naturelle des serpens. Berche et Tralin, Paris. iv + 320 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& A.-G. DESMAREST. 1847.** Histoire naturelle de Lacépède comprenant les cétacées, les quadrupèdes ovipares, les serpens et les poissons. Nouvelle édition, précédée de l'éloge de Lacépède par Cuvier; avec des notes et la nouvelle classification de M. A.-G. Desmarest. Tome I. Furne et Companie, Paris. xii + 668 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1847.** Histoire naturelle de Lacépède comprenant les cétacées, les quadrupèdes ovipares, les serpens et les poissons. Nouvelle édition, précédée de l'éloge de Lacépède par Cuvier avec des notes et la nouvelle classification de M. A.-G. Desmarest. Tome I. Furne et Companie, Paris. xii + 662 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1855.** Histoire naturelle de Lacépède. Les cétacées, les quadrupèdes ovipares, les serpens et les poissons. Nouvelle édition, précédée de l'éloge de Lacépède par Cuvier avec des notes et la nouvelle classification de M. A.-G. Desmarest. Tome premier. Adolphe Deros et Companie, Bruxelles. 654 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1881.** Histoire naturelle de Lacépède comprenant les cétacées, les quadrupèdes ovipares, les serpens et les poissons. Nouvelle édition, précédée de l'éloge de Lacépède par Cuvier avec des notes et la nouvelle classification de M. A.-G. Desmarest. Tome premier. Furne, Jouvet et Companie, Paris. xii + 668 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& A. M. C. DUMÉRIL. 1834.** Oeuvres du Comte De Lacépède, comprenant l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares, des serpens, des poissons et des cétacés, avec la synonymie des auteurs modernes les plus célèbres. Nouvelle édition, avec planches coloriées, dirigée par M. A. G. Desmarest, et augmentée des éléments des sciences naturelles par A. M. Constant Duméril. Tome second. Quadrupèdes ovipares.- Serpens. Th. Lejeune, Bruxelles. 440 pp.
- LANZA, B. & A. NISTRÌ. 2005.** Somali Boidae (genus *Eryx* Daudin 1803) and Pythonidae (genus *Python* Daudin 1803) (Reptilia Serpentes). Tropical Zoology 18(1):67–136.
- LAPEYRÈRE, E. 1908.** Faune herétologique du département des Landes. Synonymie des espèces Landaises. Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société de Borda Dax (Landes), Dax 33(1):117–141.
- LAURENTI, J. N. 1768.** Specimen medicum, exhibens synopsis reptilium emendatam cum experimentis circa venena et antidota reptilium Austriacorum. Joan. Thom. Nob. de Trattnern, Viennae. 214 pp., 5 pls.
- LE CONTE, J. 1853.** Observations on the so-called *Crotalus durissus* and *C. adamanteus* of modern authors. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 6:415–420.
- LENZ, H. O. 1870.** Schlangen und Schlangenfeinde. Der Schlangenkunde zweite fehr veränderte Auflage. J. G. Thienemann's Hofbuchhandlung, Gotha. 287 pp., 12 pls.
- LESSON, R.-P. 1828.** Observations générales sur les reptiles observés dans le voyage autour du monde

de la corvette la Coquille. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris 13:369–394.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 1830. Zoologie. Observations générales sur les reptiles recueillis dans le voyage de la corvette la Coquille. In: Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par ordre du Roi, sur la corvette de la Majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825. Tome II. Partie I. pp:1–65. L. I. Duperrey (Ed). Arthus Bertrand, Paris.
- LEVITON, A. E. 1955.** On the allocation of the name *Coluber platurinus* Shaw. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 53(1):136–138.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1959. Systematics and zoogeography of Philippine snakes. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Palo Alto. xx + 865 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Contributions to a review of Philippine snakes, IV. The genera *Chrysopelea* and *Dryophiops*. The Philippine Journal of Science 93(1):131–145.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Contributions to a review of Philippine snakes, VII. The snakes of the genera *Naja* and *Ophiophagus*. The Philippine Journal of Science (1964) 93(4):531–550.
- LICHTENSTEIN, M. H. C. 1820.** Die Werke von Marcgrave und Piso über die Naturgeschichte Brasiliens, erläutert aus den wieder ausgefundenen Original-Abbildungen. (Fortsetzung). Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1820/1821:237–288.
- LIER, J. VAN. 1781.** Verhandeling over de slangen en adders die in het landschap Drenthe gevonden worden. Met byvoeging van eenige aanmerkingen en byzonderheden, tot deze en andere slangsoorten betrekkelijk. Erven Houtuin en L. Huisingh, Amsterdam. 372 pp., 3 pls.
- LINNAEUS, C. 1754.** Museum Adolphi Friderici regis...animalia rariora imprimia, et exotica: Quadrupe-dia, Aves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, Vermes describuntur et determinantur, Latine et Svecice cum iconibus. Typographia Regia, Holmiae. xxx + 102 pp., 33 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1758. Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus I. Editio decima, reformata. Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae. vii + 823 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1759. Animalium specierum in classes, ordines, genera, species methodica dispositio, additis characteribus, differentiis atque synonymis, accommodata ad Systema Naturae & in formam enchyridii redacta, fecundum decimam Holmensen editionem. Theodorum Haak, Lugduni Batavorum. 253 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1764A. Natuurlyke historie of uitvoerige beschryving der dieren, planten en mineraalen, volgens het Samenstel van den Heer Linnaeus. Eerste deels, zesde stuk. Regnum animale. Het ryk der dieren. Derde Klasse. Amphibia. Dieren van beiderley leven. F. Houttuyn, Amsterdam. 558 + iv pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1764B. Museum Ludovicae Ulrica reginae...in quo animalia rariora, exotica, imprimis Insecta & Conchilia describuntur & determinantur. Prodrumi instar editum. Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae. vi + 720 + ii pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1766. Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. Editio duodecima, reformata. Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae. 532 pp.
- LINSTOW, O. VON. 1894.** Die Giftthiere und ihre Wirkung auf den Menschen. Ein Handbuch für mediciner. August Hirschwald, Berlin. iv + 148 pp.
- LORRAINE, C.-A. E. DE. 1781.** Catalogue tant du cabinet d'histoire naturelle, que de diverses raretés de feu S. A. R. Dont on frea la vente à Bruxelles le 13 Octobre 1781 & jours suivans, en argent de change, au Magasin du Parc. On commencera la matin à 9 heures, & paprés-midi à trois. Le-maire, Bruxelles. 577 pp.
- LOVERIDGE, A. 1934.** Australian reptiles in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 77(6):243–383, 1 pl.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1940. Revision of the African snakes of the genera *Dromophis* and *Psammophis*. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 87(1):1–69.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1944. Further revisions of African snake genera. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 95(2):121–247.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 1957. Check list of the reptiles and amphibians of East Africa (Uganda; Kenya; Tanganyika; Zanzibar). Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 117(2):153–362, i–xxxvi.
- MAHENDRA, B. C. 1984.** Handbook of the snakes of India, Ceylon, Burma, Bangladesh and Pakistan. Annals of Zoology 22B:i–xvi, 1–412.
- MARELLI, C. A. 1931.** Los vertebrados exhibidos en los Zoológicos del Plata. Memorias del Jardín Zoológico de La Plata, Buenos Aires (1930–1931) 4:1–274, 84 pls.
- MARGOCSY, D. 2009.** Commercial visions: Trading with representations of nature in early modern Netherlands. Unpublished Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge. xii + 281 pp.
- McDIARMID, R. W., T. A. TOURÉ & J. M. SAVAGE. 1996.** The proper name of the Neotropical tree boa often referred to as *Corallus enydris* (SERPENTES: Boidae). Journal of Herpetology 30(3):320–326.
- McDIARMID, R. W., J. A. CAMPBELL & T. A. TOURÉ. 1999.** Snake species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference. Volume 1. The Herpetologist's League, Washington. 511 pp.
- MCDOWELL, S. B., JR. 1975.** A catalogue of the snakes of New Guinea and the Solomons, with special reference to those in the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Part II. Anilioidea and Pythoninae. Journal of Herpetology 9(1):1–79.
- MERREM, B. 1790A.** Beytraege zur Naturgeschichte. Erstes Heft. Kosten des Verfassers und Commission in der Meyerschen Buchhandlung, Duisburg und Lemgo. 47 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1790B. Beytraege zur Naturgeschichte. Zweytes Heft. Verlagshandlung der Gelehrten, Leipzig. 59 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1810. Amphibiologische Beiträge. Zweites Stück. Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde, Frankfurt am Main 2(1):51–64.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1820. Versuch eines Systems der Amphibien. [Tentamen systematis amphibiorum]. Johann Christian Krieger, Marburg. 191 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1821. Beytraege zur Naturgeschichte. Drittes Heft. G. D. Baedeker, Essen. 141 pp.
- MERTENS, R. 1937.** Reptilien und Amphibien aus dem südlichen Inner-Afrika. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frankfurt am Main (435):1–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Nattergattung *Pseudoeryx*. Senckenbergiana Biologia 46(4):279–285.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1968A. Remarks on the scientific name of the African puff adder. Copeia 1968(3):621–622.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1968B. Die Arten und Unterarten der Schmuckbaumschlangen (*Chrysopelea*). Senckenbergiana Biologia 49(3–4):191–217.
- METAXA, L. 1823.** Monografia de serpenti di Roma e suoi contorni. Stamperia de Romanis, Roma. 48 pp., 1 pl.
- MICHAUD, E. J. & J. R. DIXON. 1987.** Taxonomic revision of the *Liophis lineatus* complex (Serpentes: Colubridae) of Central and South America. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology (71):1–26.
- MÜLLER, J. W. VON. 1865.** Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico. Dritter Band. Beiträge zur Geschichte, Statistik und Zoologie von Mexico. F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 643 pp.
- MÜLLER, S. & H. SCHLEGEL. 1844A.** Over de, in den Indischen Archipel voorkomende soorten van het slangengeslacht *Trionocephalus*. In: Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedens der Nederlandsche oerzeesche bezittingen, door de Leden der natuurkundige commissie in Indië en andere Schrijvers. Zoologie. pp:49–58, pl. 7. C. J. Temminck (Ed), 1839–1844. J. A. Lusanna, Leiden.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1844B. Over de slangensoorten van het geslacht *Homalopsis*, uit den Indischen Archipel. In: Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedens der Nederlandsche oerzeesche bezittingen, door de Leden der natuurkundige commissie in Indië en andere Schrijvers. Zoologie. pp:59–62, pl. 8. C. J. Temminck (Ed), 1839–1844. J. A. Lusanna, Leiden.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1844C. Over de slangen van het geslacht *Elaps*, welke den Indischen Archipel bewonen. In: Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedens der Nederlandsche oerzeesche bezittingen, door de Leden der natuurkundige commissie in Indië en andere Schrijvers. Zoologie. pp:63–68,

pl. 9. C. J. Temminck (Ed), 1839–1844. J. A. Lusanna, Leiden.

**MURPHY, J. B. 2010.** Zoo View. *Herpetological Review* 41(4):416–418.

**MURPHY, J. C. 2007.** Homalopsid snakes: evolution in the mud. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, FL. viii + 249 pp.

**MÜSCH, I. 2000.** Geheiligte Naturwissenschaft. Die Kupfer-Bible des Johann Jakob Scheuchzer. Vendenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen. 285 pp.

**MÜSCH, I, R. WILLMANN, J. RUST & V. WISSEMANN (EDS). 2001.** Albertus Seba, Cabinet of natural curiosities: *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri, 1734–1765*. Taschen, Köln. 587 pp., 449 pls.

\_\_\_\_\_. **2005.** Albertus Seba, Cabinet of natural curiosities: *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri, 1734–1765*. Taschen, Köln. 543 pp., 449 pls.

\_\_\_\_\_. **2006.** Albertus Seba, Cabinet of natural curiosities: *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri, 1734–1765*. Taschen, Köln. 415 pp., 337 pls.

**NILSON, G., B. S. TUNIYEV, N. ORLOV, M. HÖGGREN & C. ANDRÉN. 1995.** Systematics of the vipers of the Caucasus: polymorphism or sibling species? *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 6:1–26.

**NISSONSON, M. & S. JONAS. 1995.** Snake charm. Harry N. Abrams, New York. 160 pp.

**OKEN, L. 1836.** Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände. Sechster Band oder Thierreich, dritter Band. Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung, Stuttgart. 693 pp.

**OWEN, R. 1853.** Descriptive catalogue of the osteological series contained in the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Volume 1. Pisces, Reptilia, Aves, marsupialia. Taylor and Francis, London. xlv + 350 pp.

**PARENTI, P. & M. DESOUTTER-MENIGER. 2007.** Notes on the status of the names of fishes presented in the *Planches de Seba* (1827–1831) published by Guérin-Méneville. *Zoosystema* 29(2):393–403.

**PETERS, J. A. 1960A.** The snakes of the subfamily Dipsadinae. *Miscellaneous Publications, Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan* (114):1–224, 8 pls.

\_\_\_\_\_. **1960B.** The snakes of Ecuador. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 122(9):491–541.

**PETERS, W. C. H. 1882.** Naturwissenschaftliche Reise nach Mossambique auf befehl seiner Majestät des Königs Friedrich Wilhelm IV. In den Jahren 1842 bis 1848. Zoologie. III. Amphibien. Mit Drei und Dreissig Tafeln. G. Reimer, Berlin. xv + 191 pp., 26 pls.

**RASMUSSEN, J. B. & B. HUGHES. 1997.** Description of some new snake species. I. Th. Reinhardt. *Vid. Sel. naturvid. og mathem. Afh.* (1843) X Part:233–279. *Steenstrupia, Copenhagen* 22:13–39.

**RASMUSSEN, J. B., L. CHIRIO & I. INEICH. 2000.** The herald snakes (*Crotaphopeltis*) of the Central African Republic, including a systematic review of *C. hippocrepis*. *Zoosystema, Paris* 22(3):585–600.

**RASPAIL, F.-V. 1860.** Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général, et en particulier chez l'homme; suivie du formulaire pour la nouvelle méthode de traitement hygiénique et curatif. Tome deuxième. Troisième édition considérablement augmentée. L'Éditeur des Ouvrages de M. Raspail, Paris. 552 pp.

**REES, A. 1819A.** *Boa* (3 unnumbered pp.). In: *The cyclopaedia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature*. Vol. IV (bat–boo). Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown, London. [unpaginated].

\_\_\_\_\_. **1819B.** *Coluber* (20 unnumbered pp.). In: *The cyclopaedia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature*. Vol. IX (col–cor). Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown, London. [unpaginated].

\_\_\_\_\_. **1819C.** *Crotalus* (3 unnumbered pp.). In: *The cyclopaedia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature*. Vol. X (cor–czy). Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown, London. [unpaginated].

**ROZE, J. A. 1958.** Resultados zoológicos de la expedición de la Universidad Central de Venezuela a la región del Auyantepui en la Guyana Venezolana, Abril de 1956. 5. Los reptiles de Auyantepui, Venezuela, basándose en las colecciones de las expediciones de Phelps–Tate, del American Museum of Natural History, 1937–1938, y de la Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1956. *Acta biológica Venezuelica* 2(22):243–270.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 1996. Coral snakes of the Americas: biology, identification, and venoms. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar. 328 pp.
- RUSSELL, P. 1796.** An account of Indian serpents, collected on the coast of Coromandel; containing descriptions and drawings of each species; together with experiments and remarks on their several poisons. George Nicol, Pall-Mall. viii + 91 pp., 46 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1801. An account of Indian serpents, collected on the coast of Coromandel; containing descriptions and drawings of each species; together with experiments and remarks on their several poisons. George Nicol, Pall-Mall. v + 53 pp., iv + 42 pls.
- SAINT GIRONS, H. 1972.** Les serpents du Cambodge. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Zoologie, N. S., 74A:1–170, 42 pls.
- SCHEUCHZER, J. J. 1735.** Iconismi aenei inferuientes illustrationi & exornationi physicae sacrae Johannis Jacobi Scheuchzeri, Medicinæ Doctoris, Prof. Math. in Lyceo Tigurino, Academiae Imperialis Nat. Curiosor. Leopoldino-Carolinae adjuncti, & Socc. Regg. Anglicae & Prussicae membri. Procurati & editi impensis Johannis Andreae Pfeffelii. Tomus posterior, a tab. CCCXXVI ad DCCL. Augustae Vindelicorum. 2000+ pp., pls. 416–750.
- SCHIEMENZ, H., H-J. BIELLA, R. GÜNTHER & W. VÖLKL. 1996.** Kreuzotter – *Vipera berus* (Linnaeus, 1758). In: Die Amphibien und Reptilien Deutschlands. pp:710–728. R. Günther (Ed). Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- SCHINZ, H. R. 1833–1835.** Naturgeschichte und Abbildungen der Reptilien. Des Thierreichs dritter Theil. K. I. Brodtmann, Schasshausen. 240 + iv pp., 102 pls.
- SCHLEGEL, H. 1837.** Essai sur la physionomie des serpens. Partie descriptive. Arnz & Comp., Leide. 606 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1837–1844. Abbildungen neuer oder unvollständig bekannter Amphibien, nach der Natur oder dem Leben entworfen, herausgegeben und mit einem erläuternden Texte begleitet. Arnz & Comp., Düsseldorf. 141 pp.
- SCHMIDT, B. 2007.** 'Imperfect chaos': Tropical medicine and exotic natural history c. 1700. In: Medicine and religion in enlightenment Europe. pp:145–172. O. P. Grell and A. Cunningham (Eds). Aldershot, Hampshire.
- SCHMIDT, K. P. 1952.** The Surinam coral snake, *Micrurus surinamensis*. Fieldiana: Zoology, Chicago 34(4):25–34.
- SCHNEIDER, J. G. 1801.** Historiae amphibiorum naturalis et literariae. Fasciculus secundus continens Crocodilos, Scincos, Chamaesauras, Boas, Pseudoboas, Elapes, Angues, Amphisbaenas et Caecilias. Friederici Frommanni, Jenae. vi + 364 pp., 2 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1821. Beytrag zur Klassifikation und kritische Uebersicht der Arten aus der Gattung der Riesenschlangen (*Boa*). Abhandlung Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Munchen 7:89–134, pls. 6–8.
- SCHREIBER, E. 1875.** Herpetologia Europaea. Eine systematische bearbeitung der Amphibien und Reptilien, welche bisher in Europa aufgefunden sind. Friedrich Vieweg und Sohn, Braunschweig. 639 pp.
- SCOPOLI, J. A. 1788.** Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae seu novae, aut minus cognitae species plantarum et animalium quas in insubria Austriaca. Pars III. S. Salvatoris, Ticini. ii + 87 pp., 25 pls.
- SEBA, A. 1734.** Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio, et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam. Tomus I. H. Janssonio–Waesbergios, J. Wetstenium & Gul. Smith, Amstelaedami. xxix + 178 pp., 111 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1735. Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio, et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam. Tomus II. H. Janssonio–Waesbergios, J. Wetstenium & Gul. Smith, Amstelaedami. xxx + 154 pp., 114 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1752. Catalogus van diverse slangen, volgens tab. & n. van het 2de deel. In: Catalogus van de uitmuntende cabinetten, met allerley foorten van ongemeene schoone gepolyste hoorns, dublet–schelpen, coraal–en zeegewassen; benevcus het zeldzame en vermaarde cabinet van ge-

- diertens in flessen en naturalia, en veele raare anatomische preparata van den Professor Ruysch: Als mede een verzameling van diverse mineralen versteende zaaken, agaate boom–steen, edele gesteentens, en verscheide andere rariteiten. Met veel moeite koften in een reeks van jaaren vergadert. En nagelaten door wylen den heere Albertus Seba... Makelaars Th. Sluyter, J. Schut en N. Blinkvliet, Amsterdam. 13 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **2008.** Natural curiosities: 14 framable prints from the cabinet of Albertus Seba. Taschen Portfolio, Köln. 14 pls.
- SENTZEN, U. J. 1796.** Ophiologische Fragmente. Zoologisches Archiv herausgegeben von Friedrich Albrecht Anton Meyer, Leipzig 2:49–73.
- SHAW, G. 1802.** General zoology or systematic natural history. Vol. III. Part II. Amphibia. G. Kearsley, London. vii + 313–615 pp., pls. 87–140. [reprint in 1999 by Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca]
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& F. P. NODDER. 1794–1795.** The Naturalist's Miscellany; containing accurate and elegant coloured figures of the most curious and beautiful productions of Nature; with descriptions in Latin and English in the Linnaean manner. To which are added, descriptions more at large, and calculated for general information. Sixth volume. F. P. Nodder & Co., London. 145 pp., pls. 183–218.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1798.** The Naturalist's Miscellany; containing accurate and elegant coloured figures of the most curious and beautiful productions of Nature; with descriptions in Latin and English in the Linnaean manner. To which are added, descriptions more at large, and calculated for general information. Ninth volume. F. P. Nodder & Co., London. 188 pp., pls. 301–348.
- SILVA, A. DE. 2009.** Snakes of Sri Lanka: a coloured atlas (with accounts on snakes in archaeology, history, folklore, venomous snakes and snakebite). Vijitha Yapa Publications, Colombo. xix + 129 pp., 52 pls.
- SMITH, H. M. 1965.** *Coluber chiametla* Shaw, 1802 (Reptilia: Serpentes): proposed rejection as a *nomen oblitum*. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 22(4):235–236.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& P. DAVID. 1999.** Introduction. George Shaw and the herpetology volume in his series. In: General zoology. pp:5–96. K. Adler (Ed). Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca.
- SMITH, M. A. 1937.** The names of two Indian vipers. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 39(4):730–731.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1943.** The fauna of British India, Ceylon and Burma, including the whole of the Indo-Chionese sub–region. Reptilia and Amphibia. Vol. III.- SERPENTES. Taylor and Francis, London. 583 pp.
- SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, C. N. S. & P. A. LATREILLE. 1801A.** Histoire naturelle des reptiles, avec figures dessinées d'après nature. Tome III. Seconde partie. Serpens. Imprimerie de Crapelet, Paris. 335 pp., 6 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1801B.** Histoire naturelle des reptiles, avec figures dessinées d'après nature. Tome IV. Seconde partie. Serpens. Imprimerie de Crapelet, Paris. 410 pp., 9 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1830A.** Histoire naturelle des reptiles, avec figures dessinées d'après nature. Tome troisième. Seconde division. Serpens (Ophidiens, Brongn.), reptiles dépourvus de pattes. Nouvelle édition. La Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris. 335 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1830B.** Histoire naturelle des reptiles, avec figures dessinées d'après nature. Nouvelle édition. Tome quatrième. La Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris. 409 pp.
- SOTHEYBY'S. 1984.** Sale catalogue: Natural history books and atlases. February, 1984. [I: pl. 75, II: pls. 51, 105]
- \_\_\_\_\_. **2001.** Sale catalogue: Natural history books and atlases. 11 January 2001. [I: pl. 62] Sold for \$511,750.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **2002.** Natural history, travel, atlases and maps. 8 May 2002. London. 206 pp. [I: pl. 62, II: pls. 41, 86, 96] Expected sale for \$450,000–600,000.
- SPIX, J. B. VON. 1824.** In: Serpentes Brasiliensium species novae ou histoire naturelle des espèces nouvelles de serpens, recueillies et observées pendant le voyage dans l'intérieur du Brésil dans

- les années 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, exécuté par ordre de sa Majesté le Roi de Bavière. J. B. Spix & J. Wagler (Eds). Franc. Seraph. Hübschmanni, Monachii. viii + 75 pp., 28 pls.
- STEIN, C. 2003.** Book review: Albertus Seba's Cabinet of natural curiosities: *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri, 1734–1735* by Irmgard Müsch, Rainer Willmann, Jes Rust. *Medical History* 4(4):548–549.
- STEINDACHNER, F. 1867.** Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair. Zoologischer Theil. Erster Band. Reptilien. Kaiserlich-Königlichen Hof- und Staatsdruckeri, Wien. 98 pp., 3 pls.
- STEJNEGER, L. 1936.** Types of the amphibian and reptilian genera proposed by Laurenti in 1768. *Copeia* 1936(3):133–141.
- STEPHENSON, J. 1832.** Medical zoology, and mineralogy; or illustrations and descriptions of the animals and minerals employed in medicine, and of the preparations derived from them; including also an account of animal and mineral poisons; with figures coloured from nature. John Wilson, London. vi + 350 pp., 44 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1838.** Medical zoology, and mineralogy; or illustrations and descriptions of the animals and minerals employed in medicine, and of the preparations derived from them; including also an account of animal and mineral poisons; with figures coloured from nature. [Second edition]. John Wilson, London. vi + 350 pp., 42 pls.
- STIMSON, A. F. 1969.** Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien: Boidae (Boinae + Bolyeriinae + Loxoceminae + Pythoninae). *Das Tierreich*, Berlin 89:1–49.
- STRAUCH, A. 1869.** Synopsis der Viperiden, nebst Bemerkungen über die geographische Verbreitung dieser Giftschlangen-Familie. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* (Sér. 7) 14(6):1–143, 2 pls.
- STUTESMAN, D. 2005.** Snake. Reaktion Books, London. 215 pp.
- SUCKOW, G. A. 1798.** Anfangsgründe der theoretischen und angewandten Naturgeschichte der Thiere. Dritter Theil. Von den Amphibien. [III. Classe. Amphibien]. Weidmannischen Buchhandlung, Leipzig. 298 pp.
- SUNDIUS, P. 1748.** Surinamensia Grilliana cum consensu ampliss. Facult. Med. in Regia Academia Upsaliensi, praeside viro celeberrimo et experientissimo, D:n Doct. Carolo Linnaeo, S:ae R:ae M:tis Archiatro, Med. et Bot. Profess. Reg. et Ord. Acad. Imperial. Regg. Monspel. Berolin. Stockholm. et Upsal. socio, speciminis Academici loco curiosis examinanda sistit alumnus oxenstiernianus Petrus Sundius Nic. Fil. Stockholmiensis. In audit. Carol. Maj. D. XVIII. Junii, Anni MDCCXLIX. H. A. M. C. In: *Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis, accedit hypothesis nova de februm intermittentium causa. Volumen primum, no. XVI. Typis Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae.* 34 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1748 in 1749A.** Surinamensia Grilliana. In: *Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis, accedit hypothesis nova de februm intermittentium causa. Volumen primum.* pp:489–519. P. Camper (Ed). *Lugduni Batavorum, Cornelium Haak.* vi + 610 + 9 pp., 15 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1748 in 1749B.** Surinamensia Grilliana. In: *Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis.* [Volumen primum. Editio secunda]. pp:483–508. C. Linnaei (Ed). *Godofredum Kiesewetter, Holmiae et Lipsiae.* iv + 565 pp., 16 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1748 in 1787.** Surinamensia Grilliana praeside D. D. Car. Linnaeo proposita a Petro Sundio, Nic. Fil. Stockholmiensi. Upsaliae 1748. Junii 18. In: *Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Volumen primum. Editio tertia, no. XVI.* pp:483–508. C. Linnaei II & J. C. D. Schrebero (Eds). *Jo. Jacobi Palm, Erlangae.* vi + 571 pp., 17 pls.
- SUNDQUIST, A. 2002.** Book review: Albertus Seba – Cabinet of natural curiosities: the complete plates 1734–1765. M2 Best Books (April 8, 2002).

- SWAINSON, W. 1839.** The cabinet cyclopaedia. Natural history. On the natural history and classification of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles. Vol. II. Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longmans and John Taylor, London. 452 pp.
- TASCHEN, B. 2001.** Taschen is good for you! Fall/winter 2001/02 catalogue. Taschen GmbH, Köln. 111 pp.
- TAYLOR, E. H. 1940.** Some Mexican serpents. The University of Kansas Science Bulletin, Lawrence 26(14):445–487.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1965.** The serpents of Thailand and adjacent waters. The University of Kansas Science Bulletin, Lawrence 45(9):609–1096.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **& R. ELBEL. 1958.** Contribution to the herpetology of Thailand. The University of Kansas Science Bulletin, Lawrence 38, Pt. II(13):1033–1189.
- THIREAU, M. 1991.** Types and historically important specimens of rattlesnakes in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Paris). Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington (87):1–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_, **R. G. SPRACKLAND & T. SPRACKLAND. 1998.** A report on Seba's specimens in the herpetological collection of the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, and their status as Linnaean types. The Linnean, London 13(4):38–45.
- THOMAS, O. 1892.** On the probable identity of certain specimens, formerly in the Lidth de Jeude collection, and now in the British Museum, with those figured by Albert Seba in his 'Thesaurus' of 1734. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1892(22):309–318.
- TOORIANS, L. 2002.** Book review: "Albertus Seba, Cabinet of Natural Curiosities. Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri 1734–1765." Journal of the History of Collections, Oxford 14(2):296–298.
- ULBER, T. 1994.** Catalogue of valid species and synonyms. Volume 2 (Viperidae/Atractaspididae). Herprint International, Bredell. xxv + 215 pp.
- VALMONT-BOMARE, J. C. 1764A.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; contenant l'histoire des animaux, des végétaux et des minéraux, et celle des corps célestes, des météores, & des autres principaux phénomènes de la nature. Avec l'histoire et la description des drogues simples tirées des trois règnes; et le détail de leurs usages dans la médecine, dans l'économie domestique & champêtre, & dans les arts & métiers. Tome premier (ABE-CHU). Didot, Musier, de Hansy et Panckoucke, Paris. xxiv + 644 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1764B.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Tome second (CIB-HET). Didot, Musier, de Hansy et Panckoucke, Paris. 659 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1764C.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Tome troisième (HIB-NYM). Didot, Musier, de Hansy et Panckoucke, Paris. 606 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1764D.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Tome quatrième (OAI-RHY). Didot, Musier, de Hansy et Panckoucke, Paris. 659 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1764E.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Tome cinquième (RIC-ZYG). Didot, Musier, de Hansy et Panckoucke, Paris. 711 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1768A.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Tome premier (AAV-CYT). Lacombe, Paris. xvi + 747 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1768B.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Tome sixième (SMA-ZYZ). Lacombe, Paris. 513 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1775A.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Nouvelle édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome premier (AA-CEV). Lacombe, Paris. xxiii + 768 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1780.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée. Tome dixième (RHA-SZE). Les Libraires Associés, Suisse. 576 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791A.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; .... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome second (BA-CAO). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 692 pp.

- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791B.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome quatrième (COM-DYT). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 612 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791C.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome sixième (G-HIS). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 639 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791D.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome septième (HOA-LIL). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 635 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791E.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome huitième (LIM-MOR). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 632 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791F.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome douzième (Q-SAT). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 659 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791G.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome treizième (SAV-TEG). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 636 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791H.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome quatorzième (TEI-VEU). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 723 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1791I.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Quatrième édition, revue & considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome quinzième (VIA-ZYS). Bruyset Freres, Lyon. 408 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1800A.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Nouvelle édition d'après la quatrième revue et considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome sisième (G-HIS). Bruyset ainé et Cie., Lyon. 570 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1800B.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Nouvelle édition d'après la quatrième revue et considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome douzième (Q-SAT). Bruyset ainé et Cie., Lyon. 580 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1800C.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; ... Nouvelle édition d'après la quatrième revue et considérablement augmentée par l'auteur. Tome quinzième (VIA-ZYZ). Bruyset ainé et Cie., Lyon. 444 pp.
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. 1833.** Handboek der Dierkunde, of Grondbeginsels der natuurlijke geschiedenis van het Dierenrijk. Tweede en laatste deel. C. G. Sulpke, Amsterdam. 698 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1852.** Handbuch der Zoologie. Zweiter Band (Wirbelthiere). Translated by F. Schlegel & R. Leuckart. Leopold Voss, Leipzig. x + 817 pp., 9 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1855.** Handboek der Dierkunde. Tweede, verbeterde en vermeerderde Uitgave. Tweede deel. J. C. A. Sulpke, Amsterdam. xxviii + 1068 pp., pls. 13–24.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1858.** Handbook of zoology. Volume the second. (Vertebrate animals). Translated by W. Clark. Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts, Cambridge. 775 pp., 9 pls.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1859.** Handboek der Dierkunde. Derde onverandere uitgave. Tweede deel. pp:433–592, pls. 16–18. J. C. A. Sulpke, Amsterdam.
- VANZOLINI, P. E. & M. E. V. CALLEFFO. 2002.** A taxonomic bibliography of the South American snakes of the *Crotalus durissus* complex (Serpentes, Viperidae). Anais da Academia Brasileira do Ciências, Rio de Janeiro 74(1):37–83.
- VOGEL, G., P. DAVID, M. LUTZ, J. VAN ROOIJEN & N. VIDAL. 2007.** Revision of the *Tropidolaemus wagleri*-complex (Serpentes: Viperidae: Crotalinae). I. Definition of included taxa and redescription of *Tropidolaemus wagleri* (Boie, 1827). Zootaxa (1644):1–40.
- VOSMAER, A. 1768.** Beschryving van eene sierlyk geteekende, en over het Hoofd en den Hals twee lange zwarte streepen hebbende Surinaamsche Ratelslang. Pieter Meijer, Amsterdam. 22 pp., 1 pl.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1774.** Beschryving van twee verschillende en voor als nog zeer weinig bekende plat-

- staart slangen, zynde de bruin-rug uit Mexico, en de geringde uit de Indische Zee. Pieter Meijer, Amsterdam. 8 pp., 1 pl.
- WAGLER, J. G. [1825].** Amphibia. Ordo II. Serpentes. 64 pp. [unpublished manuscript in Ernst Mayr Library, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University]
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1828.** Descriptiones et icones amphibiorum. Parte uno. J. G. Cotttae, Monachi. Pls. 1–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1830.** Natürliches System der Amphibien, mit vorangehender Classification der Säugthiere und Vögel. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Zoologie. J. G. Cotta'schen, München. 352 pp.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1833A.** Descriptiones et icones amphibiorum. Parte tres. J. G. Cotttae, Monachi. Unpaginated text, pls. 25–36.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1833B.** Deutung der in Seba's *Thesaurorum naturalium* T. 1. et 2. entboltenen Abbildungen von Lurche, mit critischen Bemerkungen. Isis von Oken, Jena 26(9):885–905.
- WAHLGREN, R. 2000.** *Encyclopaedia Londinensis (1796–1829) and A genuine and universal system of natural history, vol. 12 (1809 or 1810) – two little known contributions in the history of herpetology.* International Society for the History and Bibliography of Herpetology 2(1):20–26.
- WALL, F. 1911.** A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Illustrated by coloured plates and diagrams. Part XV. *Bungarus fasciatus*. The banded krait. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 20(4):933–953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1913.** A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Illustrated by coloured plates and diagrams. Part XX. *Naja tripudians* (Merrem). The cobra. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 22(2):243–259.
- \_\_\_\_\_. **1921.** Ophidia taprobanica or the snakes of Ceylon. H. R. Cottle, Colombo. 581 pp.
- WALLACH, V. 2007.** Axial bifurcation and duplication in snakes. Part I. A synopsis of authentic and anecdotal cases. Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society 43(2):57–95.
- \_\_\_\_\_, **W. WÜSTER & D. G. BROADLEY. 2009.** In praise of subgenera: taxonomic status of cobras of the genus *Naja* Laurenti (Serpentes: Elapidae). Zootaxa (2236):26–36.
- WEISSMANN, A. 2007.** Albertus Seba (1665–1736), *Cabinet of Natural Curiosities: Thesaurus*, Amsterdam, 1734–65: Volume II, Plate 58. The FASEB [Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology] Journal 21(8): cover + iii.
- WERNER, F. 1900.** Die Reptilien- und Batrachierfauna des Bismarck-Archipels. Auf Grundlage des von Prof. F. Dahl gesammelten Materials bearbeitet. Mitteilungen aus der Zoologischen Sammlung des Museums für Naturkunde in Berlin 1(4):1–132.
- WIED-NEUWIED, M. 1825.** Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte von Brasilien. I. Band. I. Abtheilung. Amphibia. Amphibien. Gr. H. S. priv. Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs, Weimar. xxii + 614 pp., 3 pls.
- WILKES, J. (ED). 1801–1802.** *Coluber*. In: *Encyclopaedia Londinensis, or universal dictionary (1796–1829)*. Compiled, digested and arranged by John Wilkes, of Midland House, in the County of Sussex, Esquire; assisted by eminent scholars of the English, Scotch and Irish Universities. 4(239–240):794–815, 16 pls. John Wilkes, London.
- WILMS, T. 2002.** Kuriose Kreaturen: Albertus Sebas “Naturalienkabinett” als Reprint bei Taschen. Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde 2:65.
- WÜSTER, W., D. A. WARRELL, M. J. COX, P. JINTAKUNE & J. NABHITABHATA. 1997.** Redescription of *Naja siamensis* (Serpentes: Elapidae), a widely overlooked spitting cobra from S.E. Asia: geographic variation, medical importance and designation of a neotype. Journal of Zoology, London 243:771–788.
- ZHAO, E.-M. & K. ADLER. 1993.** Herpetology of China. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca. 521 pp.

---

Received: 13 July 2010.

Accepted: 1 January 2011.

**Index.** Alphabetical list of taxa figured in Seba (1734–1735). Positive identifications are listed first, followed by the list of probable or possible identifications (preceded by a question mark).

<b>Taxon</b>	<b>Seba vol., pl. &amp; fig.</b>
<i>Afronatrix anoscopus</i>	II: pl. 78, fig. 2
<i>Ahaetulla mycterizans</i>	II: pl. 23, fig. 2
<i>Amphisma stolum</i>	II: pl. 9, fig. 1; pl. 14, figs. 1 & 3; pl. 41, fig. 4
<i>Anilius scytale scytale</i>	I: pl. 84, fig. 1; II: pl. 25, fig. 1; pl. 30, fig. 3; pl. 73, figs. 2-3
<i>Aspidelaps lubricus lubricus</i>	II: pl. 34, fig. 4; pl. 43, fig. 3
<i>Bitis arietans</i>	II: pl. 30, fig. 1; pl. 54, fig. 4; pl. 93, fig. 1; pl. 94, fig. 2
<i>Bitis atropos</i>	II: pl. 68, fig. 6
<i>Bitis nasicornis</i>	II: pl. 28, fig. 1
<i>Boa constrictor</i>	II: pl. 92, fig. 1; pl. 101, fig. 1
<i>Boa constrictor constrictor</i>	I: pl. 36, fig. 5; pl. 53, fig. 1; pl. 99, fig. 1
<i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i>	II: pl. 104, fig. 1
<i>Boa imperator</i>	II: pl. 100, fig. 1
<i>Boiga dendrophila occidentalis</i>	II: pl. 21, fig. 1
<i>Boiga multomaculata</i>	II: pl. 26, figs. 1-3; pl. 38, fig. 4
<i>Bothriopsis bilineata</i>	II: pl. 103, fig. 1
<i>Brogammerus reticulatus</i>	I: pl. 62, fig. 2; II: pl. 79, fig. 1; pl. 80, fig. 1
<i>Bungarus candidus</i>	II: pl. 66, figs. 3-4
<i>Bungarus fasciatus</i>	II: pl. 58, fig. 2
<i>Calliophis intestinalis intestinalis</i>	II: pl. 2, fig. 7; pl. 77, fig. 6
<i>Candoia superciliosa</i>	II: pl. 28, figs. 3-6
<i>Causus resimus</i>	II: pl. 75, fig. 3
<i>Cerberus rynchops</i>	II: pl. 15, fig. 3
<i>Chironius carinatus</i>	II: pl. 54, fig. 2
<i>Chironius carinatus carinatus</i>	II: pl. 56, fig. 3
<i>Chironius fuscus fuscus</i>	II: pl. 72, fig. 1; pl. 87, fig. 1
<i>Chrysopelea ornata</i>	I: pl. 94, fig. 7; II: pl. 7, fig. 1
<i>Chrysopelea paradisi</i>	II: pl. 32, fig. 2; pl. 61, fig. 2
<i>Chrysopelea pelias</i>	II: pl. 27, fig. 4; pl. 53, fig. 1
<i>Chrysopelea taprobanica</i>	II: pl. 56, fig. 1
<i>Corallus caninus</i>	II: pl. 34, figs. 1-2; pl. 81, fig. 1; pl. 96, fig. 2
<i>Corallus grenadensis</i>	II: pl. 16, fig. 1
<i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	I: pl. 70, fig. 12 [post. half]; II: pl. 74, fig. 1; pl. 84, fig. 1
<i>Corallus ruschenbergerii</i>	II: pl. 50, fig. 1
<i>Crotalus durissus</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 4
<i>Crotalus durissus marajoensis</i>	I: pl. 70, fig. 12 [ant. half]
<i>Crotalus sp.</i>	II: pl. 96, fig. 1
<i>Crotalus unicolor</i>	II: pl. 95, fig. 1
<i>Cylindrophis maculatus</i>	I: pl. 53, fig. 7; II: pl. 100, fig. 2
<i>Cylindrophis ruffus</i>	II: pl. 20, fig. 3
<i>Daboia russelii russelii</i>	II: pl. 52, fig. 1
<i>Dipsas bucephala</i>	I: pl. 43, fig. 4
<i>Dipsas indica</i>	I: pl. 43, fig. 5
<i>Dipsas trinitatis</i>	II: pl. 60, fig. 4
<i>Drymarchon melanurus</i>	II: pl. 49, fig. 1
<i>Drymobius chloroticus</i>	II: pl. 18, fig. 1
<i>Drymobius margaritiferus fistulosus</i>	II: pl. 61, fig. 1
<i>Dryocalamus nympha</i>	I: pl. 110, fig. 3
<i>Duberria lutrix lutrix</i>	II: pl. 1, figs. 1-2 & 6

<i>Enhydris plumbea</i>	I: pl. 84, fig. 2
<i>Epicrater cenchria</i>	I: pl. 56, fig. 4; II: pl. 28, fig. 2; pl. 54, fig. 3; pl. 88, fig. 1; pl. 98, fig. 1
<i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii aesculapii</i>	II: pl. 12, fig. 4; pl. 43, fig. 4; pl. 76, fig. 2; pl. 80, fig. 2
<i>Eunectes murinus</i>	II: pl. 23, fig. 1; pl. 29, fig. 1
<i>Helicops angulatus</i>	II: pl. 13, fig. 1; pl. 24, fig. 2; pl. 59, fig. 2; pl. 72, fig. 2
<i>Hemachatus haemachatus</i>	II: pl. 58, fig. 3; pl. 75, fig. 1
<i>Homalopsis buccata</i>	I: pl. 28, fig. 2; II: pl. 12, fig. 1; pl. 21, fig. 3
<i>Homoroselaps lacteus</i>	II: pl. 34, fig. 5; pl. 35, fig. 2; pl. 54, fig. 1
<i>Hypnale nepa</i>	I: pl. 19, fig. 7
<i>Imantodes cenchoa</i>	II: pl. 16, fig. 2
<i>Imantodes gemmistratus</i>	II: pl. 16, fig. 3
<i>Lachesis muta</i>	II: pl. 76, fig. 1
<i>Lamprophis aurora</i>	II: pl. 78, fig. 3
<i>Leptodeira annulata</i>	II: pl. 41, fig. 3
<i>Leptodeira annulata annulata</i>	II: pl. 17, fig. 4; pl. 38, fig. 2; pl. 71, fig. 3
<i>Leptodeira annulata pulchriceps</i>	II: pl. 57, fig. 1
<i>Leptodeira bakeri</i>	II: pl. 66, figs. 1-2
<i>Leptodeira septentrionalis septentrionalis</i>	II: pl. 82, fig. 2
<i>Leptophis ahaetulla</i>	II: pl. 63, fig. 3
<i>Leptotyphlopidae</i>	II: pl. 1, fig. 12
<i>Liophis anomalus</i>	II: pl. 77, fig. 2
<i>Liophis cobellus cobellus</i>	II: pl. 2, fig. 6
<i>Liophis melanotus</i>	II: pl. 62, fig. 3
<i>Liophis triscalis</i>	II: pl. 17, fig. 1
<i>Lycodon aulicus</i>	I: pl. 91, fig. 5
<i>Lycodon subcinctus</i>	I: pl. 83, fig. 3; pl. 109, fig. 7
<i>Lystrophis pulcher</i>	I: pl. 85, fig. 1
<i>Micrurus lemniscatus carvalhoi</i>	II: pl. 27, fig. 2
<i>Micrurus lemniscatus diutius</i>	I: pl. 10, fig. 2
<i>Micrurus lemniscatus helleri</i>	II: pl. 76, fig. 3
<i>Micrurus surinamensis</i>	II: pl. 86, fig. 1
<i>Naja haje</i>	II: pl. 15, fig. 1
<i>Naja kaouthia</i>	II: pl. 90, fig. 1
<i>Naja naja</i>	I: pl. 44, fig. 1; II: pl. 85, fig. 1; pl. 89, figs. 3-4; pl. 90, fig. 2; pl. 94, fig. 1; pl. 97, figs. 1-4
<i>Naja siamensis</i>	II: pl. 83, fig. 2; pl. 89, figs. 1-2
<i>Natrix natrix</i>	II: pl. 4, figs. 1-3; pl. 10, figs. 1-3; pl. 33, figs. 1-3; pl. 109, figs. 6-9; pl. 106, fig. 1
<i>Natrix natrix helvetica</i>	II: pl. 36, fig. 3; pl. 48, fig. 1
<i>Natrix natrix natrix</i>	II: pl. 47, fig. 1
<i>Oligodon arnensis</i>	II: pl. 62, fig. 4
<i>Oreocryptophis porphyraceus</i>	II: pl. 37, figs. 1-2
<i>Oxybelis fulgidus</i>	II: pl. 53, fig. 4
<i>Oxyrhopus petola</i>	II: pl. 34, fig. 3
<i>Pelamis platura</i>	II: pl. 77, fig. 1
<i>Philodryas olfersii olfersii</i>	II: pl. 42, fig. 2
<i>Phimophis guianensis</i>	II: pl. 1, fig. 5
<i>Pituophis catenifer catenifer</i>	II: pl. 55, fig. 2
<i>Prosymna sp.</i>	II: pl. 86, fig. 5
<i>Psammophiidae</i>	I: pl. 86, fig. 3
<i>Psammophis crucifer</i>	I: pl. 109, fig. 8; II: pl. 107, fig. 4

<i>Psammophis elegans</i>	II: pl. 60, fig. 1
<i>Psammophis sibilans</i>	II: pl. 52, fig. 4; pl. 56, fig. 4
<i>Psammophis</i> sp.	I: pl. 86, fig. 1; pl. 109, fig. 1; II: pl. 20, fig. 2
<i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	I: pl. 94, fig. 8; II: pl. 1, fig. 3; pl. 15, fig. 2; pl. 19, figs. 3-4; pl. 79, fig. 2
<i>Pseudoeryx plicatilis</i>	I: pl. 57, fig. 5; pl. 110, fig. 1
<i>Python molurus molurus</i>	I: pl. 37, fig. 1
<i>Python regius</i>	I: pl. 62, fig. 1; II: pl. 102, fig. 1
<i>Python sebae</i>	II: pl. 19, fig. 1; pl. 27, fig. 1; pl. 99, fig. 2
<i>Ramphotyphlops supranasalis</i>	II: pl. 7, fig. 3
<i>Rhinobothryum lentiginosum</i>	II: pl. 6, fig. 3
<i>Sibon nebulatus</i>	I: pl. 14, fig. 4; II: pl. 29, fig. 3
<i>Sibynophis subpunctatus</i>	I: pl. 11, fig. 2
<i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	I: pl. 100, fig. 4; II: pl. 39, figs. 1-2; pl. 48, fig. 2; pl. 79, fig. 3
<i>Sistrurus mliarius</i>	II: pl. 95, fig. 3
<i>Spilotes pullatus</i>	II: pl. 20, fig. 1; pl. 105, fig. 4
<i>Spilotes pullatus maculatus</i>	II: pl. 68, fig. 1
<i>Thelotornis kirtlandii</i>	II: pl. 82, fig. 3
Typhlopidae	II: pl. 6, fig. 4; pl. 7, fig. 4
<i>Typhlops lumbricalis</i>	I: pl. 86, fig. 2
<i>Vipera berus</i>	I: pl. 33, fig. 5; II: pl. 36, fig. 1; pl. 59, fig. 1; pl. 78, fig. 1
<i>Vipera ursinii</i>	II: pl. 8, fig. 4
<i>Waglerophis merremii</i>	II: pl. 46, fig. 2; pl. 77, fig. 5
<i>Xenochrophis vittatus</i>	I: pl. 15, fig. 3; pl. 35, fig. 4; II: pl. 45, fig. 5; pl. 60, figs. 2-3
<i>Xenodon rabdocephalus</i>	II: pl. 77, fig. 4
? <i>Afrotyphlops</i> sp.	II: pl. 2, figs. 3-4
? <i>Ahaetulla mycterizans</i>	II: pl. 82, fig. 1
? <i>Amastridium veliferum</i>	II: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Amphiesma flavifrons</i>	II: pl. 44, fig. 2
? <i>Amphiesma sanguineum</i>	II: pl. 14, fig. 2
? <i>Amphiesma stolum</i>	II: pl. 1, fig. 4; pl. 9, fig. 2; pl. 45, fig. 3
? <i>Aspidura brachyorrhos</i>	I: pl. 52, fig. 4; II: pl. 84, fig. 3; pl. 88, fig. 2
? <i>Atheris squamiger</i>	II: pl. 8, fig. 5
? <i>Atractus potschi</i>	II: pl. 84, fig. 3
? <i>Atractus schach</i>	II: pl. 64, fig. 6
? <i>Atractus torquatus</i>	II: pl. 22, fig. 2
? <i>Atractus zebrinus</i>	II: pl. 38, fig. 1; pl. 41, fig. 5; pl. 84, fig. 3
? <i>Atractus zidoki</i>	II: pl. 22, fig. 2
? <i>Atractus</i> sp.	II: pl. 22, fig. 2; pl. 84, fig. 3
? <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	I: pl. 95, fig. 5
? <i>Boa constrictor</i>	II: pl. 78, fig. 5
? <i>Boa imperator</i>	II: pl. 78, fig. 5
? <i>Boiga ceylonensis</i>	II: pl. 39, fig. 3
? <i>Boiga cyanea</i>	II: pl. 44, fig. 1
? <i>Boiga drapiezii</i>	II: pl. 44, fig. 1
? <i>Boiga irregularis</i>	II: pl. 2, fig. 8; pl. 45, fig. 1
? <i>Bothriechis schlegelii</i>	II: pl. 8, fig. 5; pl. 68, fig. 4
? <i>Bothrops asper</i>	II: pl. 31, fig. 1
? <i>Bothrops neuwiedi</i>	II: pl. 31, fig. 1
? <i>Bothrops</i> sp.	II: pl. 31, fig. 1
? <i>Calamaria alidae</i>	I: pl. 53, fig. 8
? <i>Calamaria forcarti</i>	I: pl. 53, fig. 8

? <i>Calamaria javanica</i>	I: pl. 53, fig. 8
? <i>Calamaria lumbricoidea</i>	II: pl. 2, figs. 3-4
? <i>Calamaria schlegeli schlegeli</i>	II: pl. 2, figs. 3-4
? <i>Calamaria</i> sp.	I: pl. 53, fig. 8; II: pl. 2, figs. 1-4; pl. 23, fig. 3; pl. 42, fig. 4
? <i>Carphophis amoenus</i>	II: pl. 43, fig. 1
? <i>Chironius carinatus</i>	II: pl. 71, fig. 1
? <i>Chironius fuscus</i>	II: pl. 71, fig. 1
? <i>Chironius scurrulus</i>	II: pl. 71, fig. 1
? <i>Chironius</i> sp.	II: pl. 71, fig. 1
? <i>Chrysopelea taprobanica</i>	II: pl. 65, fig. 3
? <i>Clelia clelia</i>	II: pl. 85, fig. 2
? <i>Clelia scytalina</i>	II: pl. 85, fig. 2
? <i>Coelognathus enganensis</i>	II: pl. 65, fig. 2
? <i>Coelognathus erythrus</i>	II: pl. 51, fig. 4
? <i>Coluber constrictor anthicus</i>	II: pl. 38, fig. 1
? <i>Compsophis infralineata</i>	I: pl. 55, fig. 5
? <i>Conopsis vittatus</i>	II: pl. 42, fig. 5
? <i>Conopsis biserialis</i>	II: pl. 12, fig. 2
? <i>Conopsis nasus</i>	II: pl. 12, fig. 2
? <i>Conopsis</i> sp.	II: pl. 12, fig. 2
? <i>Contia tenuis</i>	II: pl. 43, fig. 1
? <i>Corallus caninus</i>	II: pl. 6, fig. 1
? <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	II: pl. 6, fig. 1; pl. 8, fig. 1; pl. 11, fig. 1
? <i>Coronella austriaca</i>	II: pl. 22, fig. 2; pl. 42, fig. 1
? <i>Coronella girondica</i>	II: pl. 42, fig. 1
? <i>Coronella</i> sp.	II: pl. 42, fig. 1
? <i>Crotalus basiliscus</i>	II: pl. 96, fig. 1
? <i>Crotalus durissus</i>	II: pl. 95, fig. 2
? <i>Crotalus unicolor</i>	II: pl. 96, fig. 1
? <i>Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia</i>	I: pl. 33, fig. 6; pl. 75, fig. 3
? <i>Cryptelytrops insularis</i>	II: pl. 64, fig. 1
? <i>Cryptelytrops labialis</i>	II: pl. 64, fig. 1
? <i>Dasypeltis atra</i>	II: pl. 27, fig. 3
? <i>Dasypeltis medici lamuensis</i>	II: pl. 27, fig. 3
? <i>Dasypeltis</i> sp.	II: pl. 27, fig. 3
? <i>Dendrelaphis striatus</i>	I: pl. 99, fig. 3; II: pl. 68, fig. 3
? <i>Dinodon rufozonatum</i>	II: pl. 64, fig. 5
? <i>Dipsas alternans</i>	II: pl. 66, figs. 3-4
? <i>Dipsas catesbyi</i>	II: pl. 66, figs. 3-4
? <i>Dipsas indica</i>	II: pl. 66, figs. 3-4
? <i>Dipsas oreas</i>	II: pl. 66, fig. 3-4
? <i>Dipsas peruana</i>	II: pl. 66, figs. 3-4
? <i>Dipsas</i> sp.	II: pl. 66, figs. 3-4
? <i>Dispholidus typus</i>	II: pl. 5, figs. 3-4
? <i>Dolichophis caspius</i>	II: pl. 56, fig. 2
? <i>Dolichophis schmidtii</i>	II: pl. 52, fig. 2
? <i>Drepanoides anomalus</i>	II: pl. 85, fig. 2
? <i>Drymarchon corais</i>	II: pl. 22, fig. 1
? <i>Eirenis punctatolineatus</i>	II: pl. 22, fig. 2
? <i>Elaphe carinata carinata</i>	II: pl. 56, fig. 2
? <i>Elaphe sauromates</i>	II: pl. 57, fig. 3

? <i>Enhydris enhydris</i>	Il: pl. 53, fig. 3
? <i>Enhydris gyii</i>	Il: pl. 43, fig. 1
? <i>Epicrates exsul</i>	Il: pl. 88, fig. 2
? <i>Erythrolamprus aesculapii</i>	I: pl. 11, fig. 1; II: pl. 18, fig. 4
? <i>Eryx conicus</i>	Il: pl. 78, fig. 4
? <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Il: pl. 18, fig. 2; pl. 86, fig. 4
? <i>Eryx whitakeri</i>	Il: pl. 78, fig. 4
? <i>Eryx sp.</i>	Il: pl. 78, fig. 4
? <i>Eunectes notaeus</i>	Il: pl. 91, fig. 1
? <i>Euprepiophis conspicillatus</i>	Il: pl. 51, fig. 4
? <i>Gonyosoma oxycephala</i>	Il: pl. 83, fig. 1
? <i>Helicops leopardinus</i>	Il: pl. 67, fig. 3; pl. 71, fig. 2
? <i>Heterodon nasicus</i>	Il: pl. 46, fig. 3; pl. 77, fig. 3
? <i>Hierophis gemonensis</i>	Il: pl. 75, fig. 2
? <i>Hydrops martii</i>	Il: pl. 64, fig. 2
? <i>Hydrops martii martii</i>	Il: pl. 6, fig. 3
? <i>Hydrops triangularis</i>	Il: pl. 9, fig. 3
? <i>Hypnale hypnale</i>	Il: pl. 41, fig. 5; pl. 55, figs. 1 & 4
? <i>Hypnale nepa</i>	Il: pl. 55, figs. 1 & 4
? <i>Hypnale sp.</i>	Il: pl. 55, figs. 1 & 4
? <i>Lampropeltis californiae</i>	I: pl. 15, fig. 2
? <i>Lampropeltis getula</i>	Il: pl. 75, fig. 4
? <i>Lampropeltis triangulum</i>	Il: pl. 46, fig. 4
? <i>Lamprophis fiskii</i>	I: pl. 87, fig. 2
? <i>Lamprophis fuscus</i>	I: pl. 54, fig. 3
? <i>Leioheterodon madagascariensis</i>	I: pl. 87, fig. 1
? <i>Leptodeira maculata</i>	I: pl. 54, fig. 4; II: pl. 18, fig. 3
? <i>Leptodeira septentrionalis</i>	Il: pl. 18, fig. 3
? <i>Leptodeira septentrionalis lacorum</i>	I: pl. 72, fig. 6
? <i>Leptophis ahaetulla</i>	Il: pl. 24, fig. 3; pl. 82, fig. 1
? <i>Leptophis ahaetulla occidentalis</i>	Il: pl. 68, fig. 3
? <i>Leptophis diplotropis</i>	Il: pl. 68, fig. 3
? <i>Liophis anomalus</i>	I: pl. 81, fig. 9
? <i>Liophis cobellus cobellus</i>	Il: pl. 2, fig. 5
? <i>Liophis dilepis</i>	Il: pl. 1, fig. 9
? <i>Liophis epinephelus</i>	I: pl. 54, fig. 4
? <i>Liophis lineatus</i>	Il: pl. 1, fig. 9; pl. 12, fig. 3
? <i>Liophis meridionalis</i>	Il: pl. 1, fig. 9
? <i>Liophis miliaris</i>	Il: pl. 36, fig. 4; pl. 62, fig. 1; pl. 64, fig. 4
? <i>Liophis poecilogyrus sublineatus</i>	Il: pl. 75, fig. 2
? <i>Liophis reginae</i>	Il: pl. 17, fig. 3; pl. 35, fig. 4; pl. 62, fig. 1
? <i>Liophis sagittifer</i>	I: pl. 87, figs. 1 & 3
? <i>Liophis typhlus</i>	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 32, fig. 1; pl. 44, fig. 1
? <i>Liophis viridis</i>	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 32, fig. 1
? <i>Liophis sp.</i>	Il: pl. 1, fig. 9; pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 62, fig. 1
? <i>Loxocemus bicolor</i>	I: pl. 12, fig. 4
? <i>Lycophidion irroratum</i>	Il: pl. 22, fig. 2
? <i>Lystrophis histricus</i>	I: pl. 15, fig. 2
? <i>Macropisthodon rhodomelas</i>	I: pl. 95, fig. 5
? <i>Masticophis flagellum</i>	Il: pl. 42, fig. 6
? <i>Masticophis mentovarius</i>	Il: pl. 42, fig. 6

? <i>Masticophis</i> sp.	Il: pl. 42, fig. 6
? <i>Micrurus annellatus</i>	Il: pl. 11, fig. 2
? <i>Micrurus lemniscatus</i>	Il: pl. 18, fig. 4
? <i>Micrurus surinamensis surinamensis</i>	Il: pl. 6, fig. 2
? <i>Naja kaouthia</i>	Il: pl. 97, fig. 2
? <i>Naja siamensis</i>	Il: pl. 97, fig. 2
? <i>Naja sumatrana</i>	Il: pl. 97, fig. 2
? <i>Ninia atrata</i>	Il: pl. 41, fig. 1
? <i>Ninia hudsoni</i>	Il: pl. 41, fig. 1
? <i>Ninia sebae</i>	Il: pl. 64, fig. 5; pl. 84, fig. 3
? <i>Oligodon</i> sp.	Il: pl. 100, fig. 4
? <i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>	Il: pl. 65, fig. 1
? <i>Oxyrhopus clathratus</i>	I: pl. 54, fig. 4; II: pl. 9, fig. 3; pl. 11, fig. 2
? <i>Oxyrhopus fitzingeri</i>	Il: pl. 40, fig. 2
? <i>Oxyrhopus petola</i>	I: pl. 10, fig. 1; II: pl. 34, fig. 3; pl. 73, fig. 1
? <i>Oxyrhopus petolaris</i>	I: pl. 10, fig. 1; II: pl. 34, fig. 3; pl. 73, fig. 1
? <i>Pantherophis guttatus</i>	Il: pl. 58, fig. 1
? <i>Pareas margaritophorus</i>	Il: pl. 38, fig. 1; pl. 44, fig. 2
? <i>Parias flavomaculatus mcgregori</i>	Il: pl. 64, fig. 1
? <i>Philodryas aestiva levisquamus</i>	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 32, fig. 1
? <i>Philodryas offersi herbeus</i>	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 32, fig. 1
? <i>Philodryas offersi latirostris</i>	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 32, fig. 1
? <i>Philodryas offersii offersii</i>	Il: pl. 57, fig. 2; pl. 67, figs. 1-2
? <i>Philodryas viridissima</i>	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2; pl. 32, fig. 1
? <i>Philodryas</i> sp.	Il: pl. 3, fig. 2
? <i>Phimophis guianensis</i>	Il: pl. 51, fig. 3
? <i>Pituophis catenifer annectens</i>	I: pl. 87, fig. 3
? <i>Pituophis catenifer sayi</i>	I: pl. 87, fig. 2
? <i>Plagiopholis styani</i>	Il: pl. 31, fig. 3
? <i>Platycephalus rhodorachis</i>	Il: pl. 13, fig. 3
? <i>Plectrurus perrotetii</i>	Il: pl. 21, fig. 3
? <i>Popeia popeiorum</i>	Il: pl. 43, fig. 2
? <i>Porthidium nasutum</i>	Il: pl. 39, fig. 4; pl. 55, fig. 1
? <i>Prosymna frontalis</i>	Il: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Prosymna meleagris greigerti</i>	Il: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Prosymna somalica</i>	Il: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Prosymna stuhlmannii</i>	Il: pl. 86, fig. 5
? <i>Prosymna sundevallii sundevallii</i>	Il: pl. 86, fig. 5
? <i>Prosymna</i> sp.	Il: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Protobothrops flavoviridis</i>	I: pl. 54, fig. 2; II: pl. 13, fig. 4
? <i>Psammodynastes pulverulentus</i>	Il: pl. 38, fig. 3
? <i>Psammophis crucifer</i>	I: pl. 86, fig. 1; II: pl. 53, fig. 2
? <i>Psammophis leightoni</i>	Il: pl. 20, fig. 2
? <i>Psammophis namibensis</i>	Il: pl. 20, fig. 2
? <i>Psammophis rukwae</i>	I: pl. 86, fig. 1; II: pl. 20, fig. 2
? <i>Psammophis subtaeniatus</i>	I: pl. 86, fig. 1; pl. 109, fig. 1; II: pl. 20, fig. 2
? <i>Psammophis sudanensis</i>	I: pl. 86, fig. 1; pl. 109, fig. 1; II: pl. 20, fig. 2
? <i>Psammophis</i> sp.	I: pl. 86, fig. 3
? <i>Psammophylax rhombeatus</i>	Il: pl. 11, fig. 3
? <i>Pseudoboa coronata</i>	Il: pl. 46, fig. 1
? <i>Pseudoboa neuwiedi</i>	Il: pl. 85, fig. 2

? <i>Pseudoboa nigra</i>	II: pl. 85, fig. 2
? <i>Pseudoeryx plicatilis</i>	I: pl. 95, fig. 5; II: pl. 53, fig. 3
? <i>Pseudorabdion oxycephalum</i>	I: pl. 12, fig. 4
? <i>Pseudoxyrhopus tritaeniatus</i>	II: pl. 11, fig. 4
? <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i>	I: pl. 100, fig. 2; II: pl. 31, fig. 2; pl. 67, fig. 3
? <i>Pseustes sulphureus</i>	II: pl. 31, fig. 2; pl. 75, fig. 5
? <i>Pseudtes sp.</i>	II: pl. 31, fig. 2
? <i>Psomophis genimaculatus</i>	I: pl. 55, fig. 5
? <i>Psomophis joberti</i>	I: pl. 55, fig. 5
? <i>Psomophis obtusus</i>	II: pl. 12, fig. 3
? <i>Regina rigida</i>	II: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Rhabdophis chrysargus</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 3
? <i>Rhabdophis subminiatus</i>	II: pl. 1, fig. 4
? <i>Rhabdophis tigrinus</i>	II: pl. 1, figs. 4 & 8
? <i>Rhabdophis sp.</i>	II: pl. 1, fig. 4
? <i>Rhadinaea decorata</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 2
? <i>Rhadinaea godmani</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 2
? <i>Rhadinaea hesperia</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 2
? <i>Rhadinaea rogerromani</i>	II: pl. 11, fig. 4
? <i>Rhadinaea taeniata</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 2
? <i>Rhadinaea sp.</i>	II: pl. 45, fig. 2
? <i>Rhinophis drummondhayi</i>	II: pl. 21, fig. 3
? <i>Rhinophis tricoloratus</i>	II: pl. 21, fig. 3
? <i>Salvadora grahamiae</i>	II: pl. 42, fig. 5
? <i>Scolecophis atrocinctus</i>	II: pl. 9, fig. 3; pl. 42, fig. 3
? <i>Senticolis triaspis</i>	II: pl. 52, fig. 3
? <i>Sibon nebulatus</i>	I: pl. 100, fig. 2
? <i>Simoselaps anomalus</i>	I: pl. 15, fig. 2
? <i>Simoselaps bertholdi</i>	I: pl. 15, fig. 2
? <i>Simoselaps littoralis</i>	I: pl. 15, fig. 2
? <i>Siphlophis cervinus</i>	II: pl. 6, fig. 1; pl. 51, figs. 1-2
? <i>Siphlophis sp.</i>	II: pl. 35, fig. 1
? <i>Sonora semiannulata</i>	II: pl. 42, fig. 3
? <i>Spalerosophis diadema</i>	I: pl. 87, fig. 1
? <i>Spilotes pullatus</i>	II: pl. 22, fig. 1
? <i>Stenorrhina freminvillei</i>	II: pl. pl. 11, fig. 4
? <i>Storeria occipitomaculata</i>	II: pl. 35, fig. 3
? <i>Storeria storerioides</i>	II: pl. 12, fig. 2
? <i>Tantilla moesta</i>	II: pl. 41, fig. 1
? <i>Thamnodynastes chaquensis</i>	II: pl. 84, fig. 2
? <i>Thamnodynastes pallidus</i>	II: pl. 38, fig. 3; pl. 84, fig. 2
? <i>Thamnophis stigmatosus</i>	II: pl. 38, fig. 3
? <i>Thamnodynastes sp.</i>	II: pl. 38, fig. 3; pl. 84, fig. 2
? <i>Tropidolaemus subannulatus</i>	I: pl. 100, fig. 5
? <i>Tropidolaemus wagleri</i>	I: pl. 100, fig. 5; II: pl. 68, fig. 4
? <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>	I: pl. 52, fig. 4; II: pl. 27, fig. 4
? <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>	I: pl. 52, fig. 4; II: pl. 27, fig. 4
? <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>	II: pl. 27, fig. 4
? <i>Tropidophis sp.</i>	II: pl. 27, fig. 4
? Typhlopidae	II: pl. 2, figs. 3-4
? <i>Vipera ammodytes</i>	II: pl. 36, fig. 2

? <i>Vipera ammodytes ammodytes</i>	II: pl. 78, fig. 4
? <i>Vipera aspis atra</i>	II: pl. 5, figs. 1-2
? <i>Vipera berus berus</i>	II: pl. 52, fig. 2
? <i>Viridovipera stejnegeri</i>	II: pl. 43, fig. 2
? <i>Waglerophis merremii</i>	II: pl. 55, fig. 3
? <i>Xenodon rabdocephalus</i>	II: pl. 55, fig. 3
? <i>Xenopeltis unicolor</i>	I: pl. 12, fig. 4
? <i>Xenopholis scalaris</i>	I: pl. 52, fig. 4

---